

*The History of the
Harroun Family in America
Seven Generations*

:: :: ::

*Descendants of
Alexander Harroun
of
Colrain, Mass.
1691-1784*

:: :: ::

*Compiled and Published by
Ernest B. Comstock, Dallas, Texas
1940*

HARROUN DOCUMENTS

and Family Records

*We are here printing records and documents
some of which have been preserved by members
of the family from the time of Alexander Harroun.*

LAND TRANSFER BY ALEXANDER HARROUN 1¹JULY 12, 1759

Know all men by these presents that I, Alexander Harroun, of Colrain in ye County of Hampshire province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Wheel-right in consideration of the sum of four pounds lawful money to me in hand before the ensealing well and truly paid by David Harroun of Colrain in said County and province aforesd yeoman the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge I am fully satisfied and contented and do exonerate acquit and discharge the sd David Harroun his heirs and assigns by these presents do sell and convey and confirm unto the said David Harroun a certain track of land lying in Colrain so called lying on North river containing fifty acres bounded as follows. Beginning at a stake at the Northeast Corner thence running south eighty rods to a stake thence it runs west one hundred rods to a stake thence it runs north eighty rods thence east one hundred rods to the bounds first mentioned and is the north part of the Lot No. 38 belonging to the heirs of Elliot Harroun. To Have and to Hold the said granted Bargained premises to him the said David Harroun his heirs and Assigns forever and I the said Alexander Harroun for myself any heirs and administrator do Covenant to and with him the said David Harroun his heirs and assigns that before the ensealing hereof I am the sole owner thereof in fee of the premises and have good right and full power to confirm the same to him the said David Harroun. Furthermore I the said Alexander Harroun for myself, my

¹We have retained original spelling and punctuation although at times incorrect.

heirs, executors and Administrators do Covenant and engage the above demised premises to him the said David Harroun his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever forever hereafter to warrant secure and defend by these presents in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of July A. D. 1759 and in the thirty-third year of His Majesties Reign.

de

Alex Harroun

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

George Clark
James Stewart Jr.

Hampshire Deerfield Feb. 7 yr. 23-1763. The sd Alexander Harroun appeared and acknowledged the above instrument to be his act and deed before

Elijah Williams-Justo Pacis

(Original possessed by Misses Susie and Fannie Harroun of Pasadena, California.)

REVOLUTION WAR RECORDS

HARROUN-DAVID Blandford¹, Private Capt. John Ferguson's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., muster roll dated 8-1-1775; enlisted 5-10-1775; service 2 months, 3 weeks, 5 days; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated 12-28-1775; also private Capt. Lawrence Kemp's Co., Col. Leonard's regt., enlisted 2-3-1777; discharged 4-10-1777; service 47 days at Ticonderoga; also Sergeant; Capt. Hugh McClallen's Co., Col. David Wells' regt.; engaged 9-22-1777; discharged 10-18-1777; service 1 mo ; 2 da. with Northern army including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

—Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War.

¹Blandford is the name of the place in Mass. where David Harroun enlisted.

HARROUN-JOHN Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co., Col. Porter's regt; marched from home 7-9-1777 enlisted 7-10-1777; discharged 8-4-1777; service 30 days, including travel (80 miles) home; Company marched to reinforce Northern Army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; also, Capt. Hugh McClallen's Co. David Wells' regt.; enlisted 9-22-1777; discharged 10-1-1777; service 15 days with Northern Army, including six days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

—Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War

HERROWN - JOHN

3 White males 16 yrs. and up including heads of families.

3 White males under 16 yrs.

5 Females including heads of families

(The name Harroun, Haroun, or Harrown does not appear in the 1790 census) for Mass.

From U. S. Census of 1790 for Colrain town Mass.

HARROWD (?)-JONATHAN Capt. Daniel Gallusha's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Malden, 10-25-1775.

—Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War

HARROWN-JOHN Colrain or Shelburne. Private Capt. Hugh McClallen's Co., of Minute-men. Col. Samuel William' regt. which marched 4-20-1775 in response to the alarm of 4-19-1775 from Colrain and Shelburne service 15 days; reported returned home.

—Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War

While some of the above names are misspelled in the records, there is little doubt that they refer to David Harroun b. 1736, John Harroun b. 1737, and to Jonathan Harroun, one of the sons of David Harroun,

QUITCLAIM TO DAVID HARROUN

Know all men by these Presents That I, Adam Knox of Blanford in the County of Hampshire and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman have remised released and forever quitclaimed to David Harroun of Colrain the County afores'd all manner of action and Actions Faith Bells Bonds writings dues Executions Extents Controversies trespasses and demands whatsoever which by law or equity or otherwise soever I the said Adam Knox against David Harroun ever had or now have and which I my heirs executors or administrators shall or may claim challenge or demand particularly one hundred and four acres of uncultivated land lying in Dearfield Northwest Division and Fifty Acres of Land lying in Colrain second Division that neither I nor my heirs shall ever claim or demand any of said land for by reason or Colour of any matter or cause whatsoever for ever hereafter in witness whereof. I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth Day of September anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred and Sixty one and in the first year of his Majesties reign.

Adam Knox

William Knox
David Harroun

APPRIASAL OF JOHN HARROUN'S PROPERTY

Jan. 30, 1824

1 yoke of oxen 6 yrs. old	55
1 horse colt 2 yrs. old	35
1 horse 1 yr. old	25
1 mare 5 yrs. old	35
1 mare 10 yrs. old	20
1 yoke 2 yrs. old, steers	24
1 yoke 2 yrs. old, steers	18
1 cow	13
1 cow	12
1 cow	11
1 cow	11
2 heifers	16
1 cow	10
1 cow	11

2 cows	20
8-1 yr. old heifers	15
3-1 yr. old steers	18
7 calves, 42 sheep	67
1 mow of hay, 1 mow of wheat	70
80 bu. of oats	20
Bricks	78
Farming mill	15
1 wagon and plough	24
rakes and pitchforks	.50
1 hay knife	.50
1 half bushel and old salt barrel	.50
1 yoke, 1 slay	8.75
1 crib corn	10.00
3 shotes	4.00
2 iron kettles	4.50
1 old drag	3.00
1 grind stone crank	.75
4 bee hives, 1 sap holder	12.00
2 old guns, old iron	11.00
4 old axes, 1 hand saw	3.75
3 old clevises	.75
old irons	.62
1 double tree	.75
1 old harness	3.25
2 tubs of pork	18.00
1 vinegar barrel	.75
sand	8.00
1 barrel of whiskey	8.50
1 sap bucket, old barrells	12.25
1 little wheel	2.00
1 lorna and harness	10.00
2 old wheels	.75
1 old wornout bed	2.00
2 hatchets	1.25
1 bin	.50
beans	.75
flaxseed	.56
2 old tubs	.50
1 bel	.75
1 old Scythe	.50
tin pans	3.00
table furniture	10.64

tubs and bowls	2.62
pots and kettles	4.50
fire utensils	5.00
cupboard and Sundry Articles	8.87
yarn	6.25
1 clock, 1 table	7.00
Wearing apparel of deceased	6.00
Widows wearing apparel	6.75
boys wearing apparel	4.00
flax in the bundle	2.50
2 bedsteads beds and beddings	36.63
1 old bedstead bed and bedding	14.00
1 old bedstead	10.75
1 old bedding	4.00
sheeting	3.00
cheeses	28.62
1 old table and stand	1.25
1 nail hammer	.50
1 looking glass	.50
1 tub beef	2.00
1 bunch toe yarn	1.25
1 bunch dried apples	2.00
1 pair stilyards	.50
1 barrell salt	3.00
1 old saddle	1.50
1 old bridle	.75
1 iron bar	.87
2 shovels 1 dung fork	2.00
poultry	6.00
old candlesticks	.25
dried beef	1.00
1 post axe	.50
11 chairs	3.00
Article of Land	517.00
	<hr/> 1503.58

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we have appraised the above property of John Harroun, deceased, and find the same to amount to fifteen hundred and three dollars and fifty-eight cents, this 30th day of January 1824.

Thomas Cathcart
Zebulun Jones
Nathaniel Jones

COMMONWEALTH
OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

JOHN HANCOCK, ESQ;
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF
IN AND OVER THE COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS

To David Harroun Gent GREETING.

YOU BEING APPOINTED CAPTAIN OF THE SECOND
COMPANY IN THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF MILITIA
IN THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE WHEREOF HUGH
Mc CALLEN ESQ. IS COLONEL.

*By Virtue of the power vested in me, I do by these Presents,
(reposing Special Trust and Confidence in your loyalty, Cour-
age and good Conduct) Commission you accordingly. You are
therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a Cap-
tain in leading, ordering and exercising said Company in arms,
both Inferior Officers and Soldiers; and to keep them in good
Order and Discipline and they are hereby commanded to obey
you, their Captain and you yourself to observe and follow such
Orders and Instructions as you shall from time to time receive
from me or your Superior Officers.*

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, AND THE SEAL OF THE
SAID COMMONWEALTH, THE TWELFTH DAY OF
DECEMBER IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1781 IN
THE SIXTH YEAR OF THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

JOHN HANCOCK

HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND,
JOHN AVERY, SECY.

Note: the original commission has been in the family since 1781.

DAVID HARROUN TAKES AN APPRENTICE

This Indenture Witnesseth that Lincon Wood of Northamptonshire & province of the Highcheshire
 Dray in England Responder doth bind his son Joseph Wood apprentice to David Harroun of Glouc in the county a lawfman
 to have the use of his money & husbandry with him after the manner of an apprentice to have from the day of the date hereof
 during the Term of twelve years Five months & twenty four days next ensuing till he is twenty one years of age during all which term
 the said apprentice his said master faithfully shall serve his said master all his lawfull commands every where gladly do he shall
 do no damages to his said master nor let it to be done by others without giving notice thereof to his said master he shall not waste his
 said masters goods nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall not commit fornication nor contract matrimony during the said Term he
 shall not play at cards dice or any other unlawfull games where by his said master shall be damaged with his own goods nor the
 goods of others he shall not absent him self day nor night from his said masters service unlawfully nor haunt ale houses taverns
 or play houses but in all things behave himself as a faithful apprentice in the business he now followeth & the said master shall
 procure & provide for him sufficient meat drink apparel Lodging washing & all other necessaryes during the said Term & shall
 give and apprentice to read write & cypher if capable of learning for the said master at the expiration of said Term shall
 give and apprentice two shillings of cleare from then to put any wailetable for every day the other for lords days & for the four perfor
 mance of all & every the said covenants & agreements & terms of the said parties bindeth him self unto the other firmly by these
 presents in witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands & seals Interchangeably this seventeenth day of February
 in the Ninth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third King of Great Britain France & Ireland &c. & in the
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty nine

Signed sealed for
 Pursuer of
 James Stewart

Witness
 John

David Harroun

JOHN ANDERSON'S DEED TO DAVID HARROUN

May 23, 1770

Know all Men by these Presents,
That I John Anderson of Colrain in the County of Hampshire and province of the Massachusetts Bay New England yeoman, in consideration of forty eight pounds lawful money paid me by David Harroun of Colrain in the County and province aforesd yeoman the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant sell and convey unto the said David Harroun, his heirs,

Twenty five acres of land lying and being in Colrain aforesd land is a part of lot no. 63 and is butted and bounded as follows: viz Beginning at the South east corner at a stake and stones then running west one hundred forty eight rods by land belonging to the above sd David Harroun to a stake and stones, then North twenty seven rods to a stake and stones then east one hundred and fortyeight rods to a stake and stones then South twenty seven rods to bounds first mentioned.

To Have and to Hold the same to the said David Harroun his Heirs, to his and their proper Use and Behoof forever. And I do covenant with the said David Harroun his heirs and Assigns, That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the Premises that they are free of all Incumbrances, That I have good Right to sell and convey the same to the said David Harroun to hold as aforesaid, And that I will warrant and defend the same to the said David Harroun his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons,

As witness own Hands and Seal this twenty third day of May A. D. 1770 and in the tenth year of his Majesties Reign

in presents of
William Shaver
John Wood
Hampshire

Signed Sealed and Delivered
John Anderson
Margaret-Anderson
Mask

Jan ye 24 1771

The John Anderson within Named appeared and acknowledged the within Instrument to be his free act and deed.

Conn Jona Ashley Justo Pacis

Hampshire: Springfield Jan 23, 1772

Recd & Registered in Libr 10 page 566 & examd
Edwd Bynchon Reg

We have left original spelling and punctuation.

The Harrouns Come to America

When Queen Elizabeth of England died in 1603 James VI of Scotland, a member of the Stuart family, came to the throne of England, as James I. The Stuarts ruled England for over 100 years, 1603-1714. The fact that James was a "foreigner" caused the English people to be rather critical and somewhat suspicious of all that he did. James proclaimed the doctrine of the "divine right of kings." He demanded conformity to the Church of England. He ordered a new translation of the Bible, with King James Version of the Bible as the result. During his reign, in 1618 the greatest and last of the Wars in Europe between Catholics and Protestants was begun, the fearfully destructive Thirty Years War, (1618-1648). In accordance with his plans for Scotland, he fell in with a scheme to plant Ulster, a northern province of Ireland, with Scotch and English Protestants, hoping that the nurture of such a colony in Ireland would uproot Catholicism in those parts, and supplant barbarism, thievery, and rapine with law and order. "Foot soldiers" were maintained in Ireland to aid in the promotion of the plans. A counter reformation prosecuted by Jesuit missionaries in Ireland created opposition to the Ulster plan.

Upon the death of James I in 1625, Charles I succeeded to the throne of England. Charles dissolved Parliament and levied illegal taxes in the form of forced loans. He paid his royal army with this money and forced the people to feed and house the soldiers. During this period he tried to force the Episcopal Church ritual on all inhabitants of England and Presbyterian Scotland. Thousands of Puritans came to America during this period. The people of Scotland drove the obnoxious church officers out of the country. Charles then planned to use his army to subdue the Scots.

Parliament came back into power and the army attempted to drive out all Presbyterians. A tribunal was created which tried the king as a traitor to his country and put him to death in January 1649. Cromwell ruled as a protectorate 1649-1660.

After the Restoration Irish exports of cattle excited the

alarm of English land owners who complained that English rents were lowered and Irish pasture lands furnished too much competition. Laws were accordingly enacted in 1605 and 1630 prohibiting the importation from Ireland of all cattle, sheep, swine, beef, pork, bacon, and even butter and cheese.

Detrimental to Ulster were the acts passed in 1696 which excluded Irish vessels from American trade.

In 1699 the work of exclusion continued and a law was enacted prohibiting the Irish, including the Scotch in Ulster, from exporting manufactured wool to any other country whatever. After the revolution, however, another attempt was made to colonize Ulster with Scotch citizens. To hasten this, promises were made of cheap rentals, long leases, and opportunities for economic security. Again the stream of Scotch Presbyterians began to pour into Ulster, a province of northern Ireland. By 1715, probably 50,000 Scotch families had settled in Ulster.

But the earlier promises of low rents and long leases and support of trade with other nations were forgotten. In 1717 and 1718 rents were raised. The leases were broken up. The land began to be turned over to Catholic tenants. Presbyterian ministers were forbidden to perform marriages. Trade was closed between Ulster and England, or the American colonies. Woolen manufactured goods could not be sent out of the country. The hard-working, thrifty, industrious citizenship chafed under this injustice. America was pictured to the citizens as a haven of relief. The Presbyterian pastors did much in arranging for the migration. The Rev. Robert Higginbotham of Coleraine helped make arrangements for the transfer of the families located in the province in which the Harroun family and their neighbors lived. In the seven years 1714-1720 fifty-four vessels arrived in Boston harbor from Ireland with companies of immigrants. These people were soon moved to the frontiers. The Harrouns were in Boston by 1719. In New England the frontier was pushed to where Worcester now stands. The Scotch were trained to hardships and as Indian fighters they proved to be among the best. The lands given to the Scotch-Irish was by direct grant of the General Court of Massachusetts. By 1738 the frontier was pushed back as far as Pelham and by 1740 into Colrain, fifty

miles north-west of Worcester.

Among the first settlers of Colrain, named after the town they had left in Ulster, were the following families:

The Clarks, John Sr., and his Son, George
 Morrisons
 Pennells
 Harrouns
 (Alexander and brothers, Elliot and Jonathan.)
 Hendersons
 Cochranes
 Hunters
 Henrys
 McClellans
 McCowens
 Taggarts
 McDowells.

McClellan's Early Settlers of Colrain says:

"In June 1741 Deacon Alexander Harroun bought lots 62 and 63 in the 4th range, what is now the Roberts Farm, where he settled and where the family continued to live for nearly sixty years. In 1742, there was concerted action to protect themselves from Indians and Alexander Harroun and Andrew Smith were chosen as selectmen to devise ways and means for protection and in 1748 Deacon Harroun and others were still fighting Indians."

Family tradition says that the two brothers of Alexander Harroun, Jonathan and Elliott, were killed in the frontier battles with the Indians. According to family records, Elliott was killed in 1757.

In 1774 George Clark and David Harroun, son of Alexander were on the Committee of Correspondence to prevent mobs and riotous assemblies. George Clark was the youngest child of John Clark Senior and had married Alice Harroun, daughter of Alexander. The Clark family was as follows:

John Clark, Senior, m. Agnes Adams.

Children:

1. Jane m. William Gray
2. Matthew m. Jane Bothwell
3. Thomas
4. John m. Catherine Montgomery
5. James m. Mary Clark

6. William m. Mary Smith
7. Samuel m. Margaret Paul
8. Elizabeth m. John Stewart
9. George m. Alice, dau. of Deacon
Alexander Harroun

George lived and died on the old home place.

The children of George Clark and wife Alice Harroun are as follows:

- Noah b. Jan. 17, 1744
- Elijah b. Feb. 24, 1745(6)
- Susanna b. May 26, 1748
- Eunice b. Sept. 10, 1750
- Molly b. Feb. 25, 1753
- Anna b. June 12, 1755
- Ruth b. Oct. 12, 1757
- Seth b. May 20, 1759
- Hezekiah and Beulah Twins
b. Oct. 23, 1762
- John b. Mar. 16, 1767

Family Letters

Two boxes of letters are extant, written by the children of John Harroun and his wife Anna Smith. One of these boxes of letters is in the possession of John Thomas Harroun, Toledo, Ohio, Route 8, a descendant of John³ through Levi⁴ and Dr. Ezra⁵. The other box of letters is in the possession of Miss Susan E. Harroun and her sister, Fannie, 940 E. Del Mar, Pasadena, Cal. We are reproducing parts of these letters.

Corfu, Genesee Co.
N. Y. 6 July 1846

Levi Harroun Esq.
Dear Sir:

Your favor of the 29th June last with one Ann dated Nov. 45 for both of which favors please accept our thanks; for good news from a far country is indeed very refreshing. Ann received a letter from Mrs. E. Brown at

the same time for which please present our thanks when you see her. Mrs. Millar and our Eldest Son, Robert have just returned from a Journey to Pa. They went with a pair of horses and buggy to carry home Caroline Harroun (dau. of brother D. Harroun) who has been sojourning with us for a year or more to our (no great) satisfaction and I think with a decent degree of improvement during her stay. They left her at Fairview with her sister Clara. Visited Uncle Elliott and brother Russell and returned by Buffalo after an absence of ten days and appear much gratified with their visit.

I have always been determined to leave this country and try my fortune in the West, but have not been able to effect much towards it yet. In selling the Nash Farm (some years since), I took in exchange 160 acres of timbered land near Grand Rapids, Mich. and have thought of going there but thoughts of an entire new farm were rather appalling. During the last spring I exchanged our tavern stand and the Strong farm of 78 acres near the old Nash place for a farm somewhat improved containing 185 acres bounded by Rock River just below the mouth of the Kishwakey on the opposite side of the River and about seven miles below Rockford Winnebago Co., Ill. There is said to be on the farm a good dwelling house, part frame and the other part logs, about 40 acres improved and a thrifty plantation of apple and peach, the latter of which produced an abundance of fruit this last season. We have nothing now to detain us but our cottage house and out buildings, five acres of land and our crops on the ground which when turned, I think I shall pay my respects to the far west. If not satisfied with Mishchigan, then to Illinois, among the Winebagoes. If I should not like them as well as I do the Creeks, then huzza for Oregon. If not satisfied then, why --- on to California. If not satisfied nor vetoed by sickness, the king of terrors, or poverty, I think I should then go to sea.

Robert Millar
Corfu
N. Y.

Colrain, Mass., Jan. 8, 1790

Received from John Harroun¹ the sum of ten shillings in full for all accounts that I have against his father in his lifetime and which I have against him on account.

Recd By me John Harroun

Test Hugh McClellan.

¹ John^s Harroun b. 1769, Son of David².

Randolph March 26, 1824

To John Harroun

Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Respected Brother:

Feeling the sense of my duty which I owe to myself and my friends in promising to write I acknowledge my error in delaying so long as I have. But waiting for an overturn in the affairs occasioned the delay, but as there has been none I can wait no longer knowing your anxiety to hear from me I attempt for the first time to address you by way of letter.

My health since I left Pembroke has been very good. My journey was very slow and tedious as it respects the going for it was very muddy. Other wise it was very cheerful for my health and vigor far exceeded my expectation. I arrived at my journey's end on the seventeenth about the middle of the day. I found that my arrival was altogether unexpected. They could hardly believe that it was I.

On the 18th. I went to Smith's wedding where I found it was good for me to be here today. There was a large concourse of people attending the wedding when I found myself in the midst of a multitude of strangers. I had like to forgotten to tell you that I found our friends all well in this place though they are not all well now. Samuel's wife on the 22nd. conceived and bore him a son. They are both doing as well as can be expected for it was a circumstance as little suspected by him as the rest of us and I'll tell you that it was a dry frolick indeed.

Cynthia wants you to draw off this New York beauty coverlet draft and write the directions for hanging the treddles and fetch it out when you come.

The boys think it not best to buy out Dave H. till fall but hire me through the summer for about ten or twelve dollars a month which I think is not the best way because I think I can earn more than that in a brick yard. Suppose, for instance, the labor I would do for them could be obtained for ten dollars a month which they say it can, and I could earn 20 a month. Half of my earnings would pay what I could earn for them. This mode I think would be most profitable.

I want you to see Maj. Boughton and see how much he will give me a month and pay the cash this fall. If he will give me 18 dollars a month it will be better than it will to stay here. That is if he will pay down.

This is not so good a place to make money as in Pembroke. I think the land is not so productive and produce never will be so high here as it will there. I would not advise you to sell the farm yet a while for there is double the chance of making money there than here and another thing, Samuel told me that if Smith had not been engaged here he never would have left Pembroke with a view of buying. I wish you would comply with my request and write immediately so that I may not be in suspense. I remain your affectionate

Brother

Russell Harroun

To John Harroun

Jan. 26, 1835 Albany, N. Y.

Amos Tyrell to Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Harroun

(Major Tyrell was member of legislature at Albany)

I had supposed that our legislators were generally indolent while here but I find I had laboured under a mistaken notion. I mean with regard to those that attend to business at all. I never was so busy in my life. I cannot get time to take the necessary exercise for my health nor even to answer my correspondents. There has been much "spouting" today in the house and we get along very slow.

Meadville, Pa. 1835

Amanda Sizer to Susan E. Harroun
Pembroke, N. Y.

Charles has been very sick. Sarah was taken down with intermittant fever and for nineteen days took no nourishment but water, gruel and crust coffee. Her fever ran for 30 days. Urbane was not expected to live till morning. Justin went to them and spent two days. He said it was truly a house of distress. Levi is calculating to go up after mother and Sarah tomorrow or next day. Justin says that John can clear five or six hundred dollars here in a short time with ease. The French are pouring in and will, I believe, eventually possess this whole land. Justin is resolved to sell his farm the first favorable opportunity. But where our lot is cast is unimportant. If we are prepared to inhabit that better country which hath foundation, it is of little consequence where we spend the remnant of our days upon earth.

Sylvania, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1838

Letter from Experience (Nash) Harroun, wife of John, to Susan E. Harroun, Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.

I can scarcely realize the many changes that have taken place in your neighborhood since it seems hardly possible that my much loved Emaline¹ has paid the last debt and is now mouldering back to dust. I often picture her to myself as when I left her sitting up in the bed with her lovely babe sleeping at her side. There was a protracted meeting last fall held by the Presbyterians. David and Clara are engaged in the good cause. Brother Levi lives a little more than two miles from us. They are in good health. Our sister Dorcas means to be in fashion with her sisters in a few months in spite of the hard times. Clara's health is rather failing. I am happy to hear that Harry and Eliza Ann are doing so well. It gives me pain when I think that Emaline's¹ little boys will grow up and forget their Aunt Speda.²

¹Samuel Harroun m. Emaline Guy. ²"Speda," nickname for Experience.

Sylvania, O., Sept. 23, 1832.

Experience Harroun, wife of John, to Mrs. Andrew S. Harroun, (Susan E.) Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.

John was taken with the ague on the 26th of August, sudden and very severe. One fit scarcely left him before another came on. We finally succeeded Saturday in breaking it. Levi and family have been well through the summer until about two weeks ago. Dorcas was taken with a fever and has been pretty sick though she is now recovering. Deacon Harroun's family have all been sick a number of weeks. Chester and Harriet have barely escaped with life. A week ago they were all on the gain. Cousin Jane has also been sick. She has had the fever, but there are few about the village that have escaped this summer.

Justin Dewey, Pennsylvania About 1840
To his sister Mrs. Susan E. (Andrew S.) Harroun of Pembroke, N. Y.

Your first inquiry will probably be what is the state of religion. I cannot have the pleasure of stating that it flourishes as in months past, or the cry is yet heard, "What shall I do to be saved. That degree of solemnity does not appear to possess the mind of every person as heretofore. The sighs of the wounded and the songs of the redeemed are not intermingled in our meetings as they have at some of those ever-to-be-remembered seasons that you and I have witnessed.

Jan. 29, 1841 Sent Feb. 3, 1841
Amanda Sizer of Mead Twp. to Susan E. Harroun Pembroke, N. Y.

Your brother Samuel probably mentioned that his Sister Ann is no more. It is no fiction but a solemn reality. Two weeks ago this day we followed her remains to the silent grave. She had a violent cough. She seemed quite comfortable and appeared much pleased with her little daughter. Two weeks later she passed. Jacob and I watched with her that night. Almira carried the little babe to her. She looked at it and said, "dear little creature, I can't take care of you" and she said to H. "I want you to take

care of her." I have just been down to see Mother Siler. We fear that she has putrid sore throat.

May 8, 1842 Sylvania, O.

Sister Eliza arrived here one week yesterday. We have swarmed and got a little Queen Bee. We call her name Sarah Jane. It happened two weeks yesterday. Experience is not able to sit up yet. The babe seems to be healthy. My own health is poor. I am troubled with soreness in my right side and at the pit of my stomach, and shortness of breath.

March 1842, Sylvania, O.

Eliza Cole to her brother Andrew S. Harroun

I took the boat at Buffalo at nine in the morning. We reached Dunkirk about 3 in the afternoon. We had a sick time of it. Will assure you the principal part of the passengers went up on deck, but the sea was so rough we were all glad to return. We touched at Erie, Coneaught, Cleveland, Huron. Reached Detroit about 8 Friday evening, then started on the same boat about 10 for Toledo arriving there about 4 Saturday morning. I arrived at Cousin David's about 10:00 A. M. and found them all sick. Levi did not much expect I should come this spring. Mother wanted to know what Levi's babe's name is. It is Henry Eugene. The sun rises in the south here.

Eliza Cole

Sylvania, O. Apr. 13, 1843

To Andrew S. Harroun at Corfu, N. Y.

I mentioned Anner's sickness in a letter to Sister Terrell a short time since. She is still convalescent. I understand that Mr. White has given up keeping John. He told Deacon H. that John would never be contented to live with them. Now, Smith, what shall I do? It is but a few short weeks since I thought I had places for all my children. John says to write to Smith and see if he will take Andrew. Levi is here full of business. He had a man framing his barn. He expects to raise it next week Saturday. He works hard, early and late.

Aug. 12, 1845 Mead Corners, Pa.

Justin Dewey to his sister Susan E. (Dewey) Harroun

You have long wondered why we can be contented in this place. The truth is we are not. The State of Society is becoming worse. The sabbath has become a day of recreation as well as business. The French Chapel is becoming a place of resort for those who wish to spend the day in parties of pleasure while our sanctuaries are much neglected. It is no uncommon thing at our raisings and other gatherings to see men from 5 or 6 nations. I sometimes hope that an avenue may be open for our departure to some other place, but if Providence has fixed this as the place of our residence, we ought to acquiesce. The Parson family have all gone to Wisconsin except Urbane.

Mead Corners 1846

S. P. Dewey to Mrs. Susan Harroun
Corfu, N. Y.

Samuel Harroun has gone to Cincinnati to attend the medical lectures. He has been studying Thompsonianism this long time and will probably come out a doctor.

Pembroke, N. Y. 1850

Uncle James Harroun 2nd wife left him a year ago (1849). Two youngest children live with him. He is going to Ill., where Marie lives.

(James Harroun b. about 1785)

Mr. Millar was postmaster during Polk's administration. He was removed by Taylor under Doct Long's "reign of perfidy, perjury and lies."

1852

Anna Smith, mother of Levi, died Nov. 21, 1852. She lived with Smith's family one year.

1853 --- Pembroke, N. Y. I have two daughters married. Kate m. Dec. 1851 Darwin Long. E. Ann m. March 1852 Thatcher B. Turner. John and Andrew have lived with Thatcher since he was married. Anner has been in Attica with Aunt Catherine since last October. Mother died November 21, 1852, age 86

Pembroke June 4, 1855

Church letter granted to Andrew S. Harroun of the 1st. Presbyterian Church of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. recommending him and his wife Susan Harroun to any sister church wherever they may find it their duty to unite. Levi has married again. Harriet is with her mother's people.

Corfu Nov. 28, 1858

Letter from Amos Tyrrell to Susan E. Harroun of Naperville, Dupage Co., Ill.

We are prospered of the Lord and a temple to His name has been raised on Aunt Pattie's corner and is now in rapid process of completion under the superintendence of the prophet Levenworth. Several splendid private dwellings are now going up which adds much to the beauty and convenience of the city. Poor mother Cathcart's health has again failed her.

Anner has a little daughter, her first, born, May 14, 1858. Ann's little Charley died the same day, 6 years 5 months.

1859

We have just heard from Illinois, Sister Susan is very low with the dropsy. Uncle Edmund D. Harroun¹ d. of typhoid fever. Says Harriet is married. - (m. _____ Van Norman). Mother's large Bible with the family record in it, she wanted you to have. It is at Brother Tyrrel's. Sister Cole is living with her daughter Kate. Anner's little girl 15 mo. old, died. My two oldest boys are married and live in Buffalo.

Ann Miller

Sept. 19, 1859--Ann Millar writes Levi,

Long years passed that we did not know until a year ago where Brother Samuel's children were. We were surprised to have a visit from Jennie, his only daughter and her mother. They had been East and were on their way home. Emeline is a widow and lives with her daughter who is married and lives in Warren, Pa.

Guy has long been a resident in South America.

Dec. 3, 1859 Corfu, N.Y.

Ann H. Millar to Sarah Harroun

We have had a visit from brother Samuel's children. Jennie came last winter and spent five weeks with her friends. We all love her. She is much like her father. Guy came from South America in June and spent a week with us. He is a young of superior mind, we think. He was married last month and is now with his wife on their way south. Sarah Jane is here with us. We think very much of her. John's letters to Bruce gave us particular of Susan's illness and death.

Dec. 30- 1860 Maria Tyrell, Pembroke N. Y. Aunt Eliza is going west with Darwin Long who has sold his farm. Uncle Sam's widow and daughter live in Warren, Pa. Cousin Guy visited us a year ago. He lives in South America, the image of Samuel. Our family is small, grandmother, mother, James, Lottie and myself. John lives on the farm and keeps 14 cows. Sells to families in Rochester and Buffalo. James is going west this spring. He has a farm 260 acres in Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

Mar. 18, 1860 from William Tyrrell to his Uncle Levi Harroun in Lucas Co., O.

"I am the youngest of the family, now 22 yrs. Two of my brothers are at home, James and Amos. Others are married. Charlotte is at home. Jane married and is boarding in Corfu. Father's mother is still living.

Apr. 8, 1860 Pembroke, N. Y. (Ann Millar writes Levi Harroun, Sylvania, Ohio)

I suppose Marie Tyrell has told you of her father's death, -very sudden. He had dropsy of the heart. The children are old enough to care for themselves. It will not be as when our father left us.

Did I tell you that sister, Susan, was dead? Brother Smith feels very disconsolate. He has lost a good wife and he feels as though he had no home. David Harroun of Sylvania has offered Sarah's farm for sale. She has a letter from Mrs. Holloway a few weeks since, telling her the same. Sarah is at her uncle's Mr. Nash at Batavia. Mr. Printup¹ of Sylvania has helped look after Sarah's interests. He was an old friend of Sarah's² father. Harriet³ is married. Does she live near home? Our sister Cole is in poor health.

¹ Andrew Printup an early Lucas Co., Ohio, pioneer

² Sarah, daughter of John Harroun and Experience Nash

³ Harriet Harroun, daughter of Levi m. 1st. John Van Orman

1861--D. Long has sold his farm and thinks of going to Michigan.

E. D. Long Apr. 21, 1862 from Elgin, Kane Co., Ill. says Anner had child b. May 1861

Aug. 6, 1862 Eliza Cole made a trip to Elgin, Ill. Sarah has sold her farm.

1862 "This fighting for Union is all bosh to me. How long would a union with slavery last? Give me something better than a reunion with slavery or give me war to the Death."

E. D. Long

Pembroke, N. Y.

Ann Millar to Levi Harroun, Lucas Co., Ohio 1862

Sarah is talking of selling her farm to an English man. She is getting ready to go to Phipps Academy in Albion, Mich., a school exclusively for young ladies. One or two terms there will fit her for teaching. I think Sarah gets \$1400 or \$1500 for her farm. I have sent Harriet, your daughter, a spoon, marked AH¹. It was our mother's.

¹ Anna Smith Harroun, wife of John, b. 1766.

August 9, 1862 Elizabeth Cole made a trip to Elgin, Ill. Sarah has sold her farm.

Pembroke N. Y.

Feb. 28, 1863 -- from Maria Tyrrell to Levi.

Grandmother died Jan. 26, 93 yrs. old. Brother Charley's wife d. Feb. 20, dropsy, one child 4 yrs. old. Girls back at home at Uncle Millar's. Sarah will be home soon. I think she is going west to teach.

Pembroke

Aug. 12, 1863--

Sarah visited your dau. Harriet. She is now in Lansing with our youngest dau., who m. last June. Do you hear from bro. Russell? Two of Salome's boys, Charles and James are drafted. Children at our place all gone except Cytherea.

Ann Millar

1863--

"Jennie's recent marriage."

Maria Tyrrell

1864 Eliza Cole. Libbie was sick with chill and fever. John Cole lives about 80 rds. from us. I came here in Feb. 1863. Anner Kertland has 3 boys. Ann Miller has sold her farm.

Lawrence, Ill. Apr. 2, 1865. Eliza Cole. I have three of Elliott's daughters here. Alpa Yorty who lives in Ripon, Wis. and two others. The rest are all scattered. My sons Andrew and John live at Mishawaka, Ind.

Robert Millar Jr., son of Robert Millar Sr. died Dec. 5, 1865, in Buffalo. He leaves a wife and one little boy.

Sister Ann sent the Tecumseh paper with Jenny Van Norma's marriage in it. She m. 12-15-'64 A. B. Ward of Tecumseh. She is brother Samuel's daughter

1868

Jennie T. Norton has been here (Corfu) this winter teaching music.

Eliza Cole

Mar. 7, 1869 Eliza Cole writes from Muskegon, Mich. Ann intends to come to Lansing to live with Mary. Her husband died. Maria Terrell writes that Jennie has a divorce. She has gone home to teach music.

Sept. 11, 1870 Eliza Cole. "I am afflicted with Michigan Plague, fever and ague."

Ira W. Harroun has gone to Maumee to School Eliza Cole is planing a trip from Muskegon Michigan to Corfu, N Y. She wants to call on Jennie Ward at Tecumseh, Mich.

Anner writes her mother who is visiting at Levi Harroun's in Lucas Co., Ohio.

Aunt Saloma is failing very fast. Maria has been here since Freddie was taken sick. Charlie was out of school 3 weeks. He has had the mumps and suffered beyond endurance. Maria Tyrell Jennie Norton will be in Buffalo soon.

1874

"Jennie is still in Batavia teaching music."

"My Aunt Eliza Cole is gone."

"Cousin Sarah lives in Iowa"

Maria Tyrrell Bogue

1874

Maria Tyrrell Bogue. "Tracy Bogue, that's my husband's name. Brothers James and Amos. Now Aunt Eliza Cole is gone. Cousin Sarah lives in Iowa. Sarah m. Feb. 3, 1869, John Witwer of Cedar Rapids. He is a grocery merchant.

1879

"Jennie is teaching both vocal and instrumental music. She is in Buffalo now. She is a fine singer. My brother William's daughter is called one of the best Sopranos in the Country. She is in New York studying music."

Maria Tyrrell Bogue

March 1881. Jennie T. Norton. I whistled at the Convention The Mocking Bird.

Bloomington, Ill.

Dec. 26, 1900

Letter from Annette Dodge Warren to Harriet Harroun Clark.

I'll try to tell you all I know about our genealogy. I know that our grandfather Harroun¹ was from Hebron, New Hampshire⁵, I think that the three elder children, your father,² my mother,³ and Uncle Alvin⁴ were born there and remembered the removal to New York State. Our grandfather had several brothers! I remember the names of three or four. They were James, Elliot, David, and another, I think, was John a doctor. Uncle David lived about four miles from our home and my father's eldest brother married one of his (Uncle David's) daughters, a cousin of my father and your mother, so that the Dodge brothers married cousins, Laura and Eliza Harroun, and then a son of this same Uncle David, also named David, married my father's only sister, Clarissa, commonly called Clara Dodge. Our grandmother was Eunice Colby for whom your sister was named.

¹Samuel Harroun b. 1780.

²Samuel b. Mar. 8, 1805.

³Laura b. May 11, 1806.

⁴Alvin b. Apr. 10, 1808.

⁵Hebron is in Washington Co., N. Y.

The Harroun Family

1. ALEXANDER¹ HARROUN according to family records was born in or near Belfast, Ireland, in 1691. He came with his two brothers, Elliott and Jonathan, to America about 1719, in one of the ships which brought many of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians to the New England States. The Harrouns are listed with the Scotch-Irish Immigrants to this country. Alexander's wife was Catherine _____, born 1701, d. July 27, 1767 ae. 66. Alexander did not die till Dec. 20, 1784 ae 93 yrs. The residence of the Harrouns in Ireland was Coleraine, while in Massachusetts they settled north of Wooster about 80 miles, calling the district Colrain in honor of the Ireland Province.

Mc Clellan's book, "Early Settlers of Colrain" mentions Alexander Harroun as one of the early settlers as follows:

"In June 1741, Deacon Alexander bought lots 62 and 63 in the 4th range, what is now the Roberts Farm, where he settled and where the family continued to live for nearly sixty years.

"In 1742 concerted action to protect from Indians was made by the settlers. Alexander Harroun was one of these. He with Andrew Smith was chosen as selectman. They were clear-headed old Scotchmen.

"In Boston records of the French and Indian wars in 1747 under Lieut. Severance's command of Northfield, we find Alexander Harroun listed. In 1748 Deacon Harroun was still fighting Indians."

Children of Alexander¹ Harroun and wife:

2. ALICE² b. ab. 1724, m. George Clark the son of John Clark. George d. Aug. 29, 1792 in 71st. year. He left a widow and numerous offspring.

3. JOHN² b. 1737, d. Oct. 18, 1819 in 82nd year, m. Martha Henry b. 1737. She d. Nov. 20, 1818 81 st. yr. Schaghticoke Dutch Reform Church and Rev. War Records.

4. DAVID² b. 1736 d. May 7, 1787 in 53rd. year. He m. Elizabeth Anderson b. Dec. 23, 1741 d. Sept. 16, 1823. He was given a Captain's Commission in the Revolutionary War, the original commission is still in the possession of members of the family.

5. JONATHAN² The facts about the life of Jonathan are obscure. We know that he had a Revolutionary War record.

6 HANNAH² b. ab. 1838. She m. Daniel Ward about 1758. [History of Buckland by Kellogg.]

2. ALICE² Harroun (Alexander¹) b. about 1724 near Boston. She m. George Clark's son of John Clark ab. 1742.

Children:

7. NOAH b. Jan. 17, 1744

8. ELIJAH b. Feb. 24, 1746

9. SUSANA b. May 27, 1748

10. EUNICE b. Sept. 10, 1750

11. MOLLY b. Feb. 25, 1753

12. ANNA b. June 12, 1755

13. RUTH b. Oct. 12, 1757

14. SETH b. May 20, 1759

15. HEZEKIAH Twin of Beulah

16. BEULAH b. Oct. 23, 1762

17. JOHN b. Mar. 16, 1767

The descendants of Alice Harroun and George Clark are quite numerous and are quite well scattered through-out the United States.

3. JOHN² HARROUN (Alexander¹) b. 1737 d. Oct. 18, 1819 in 82nd year of his age. He m. Martha Henry b. 1737. She d. Nov. 20, 1818 in her 81st year. They moved to Washington County, N.Y. where they joined the Schaghticoke Dutch Reform Church. Several indentures signed by John are now owned by a descendant, Frank Harroun, of Spencerport, N.Y. Nov.

2. 1784 an indenture was signed between Frederick Van Cortland of Lower Yonkers and John Harroun of Hosack in County of Albany. In 1802 an indenture was signed by John from the town of Cambridge in the County of Washington, N.Y. John's will was probated Mar. 9, 1820 at Salem, in County of Washington, N.Y. In his will he mentions Catherine, wife of Caleb Sweet, son John, dau.-in-law, Amy, relict of son, Ellet and son Oliver. John was in the Revolutionary War. Children:

18. MARY³ b. Jan. 1, 1759

19. ELLIOTT³ b. Oct. 17, 1761 as shown in Colrain, Mass. vital records. The family record owned by Frank M. Harroun gives Oct. 18, 1762. He died prior to 1820. m. Amy Sprague b. 1761, The Sprague genealogy by W.V. Sprague (1913), p. 209 gives Amy's birth as Apr. 18, 1765. About 12 children were born to them. Res. Washington Co., N.Y., and Onondaga Co., N.Y.

20. OLIVER³ Harroun b. Dec. 13, 1763 d. Nov. 6, 1827. m. Molly McCulloch.

21. JOHN³ b. Sept. 9, 1779 m. Elizabeth_____. moved to Onondaga Co., near Syracuse.

22. MARTHA³ b. Aug. 16, 1781 m. ab. 1805 Samuel Fowler

23. CATHERINE³ m. Caleb Sweet.

4. DAVID² HARROUN (Alexander¹) b. 1736. d. May 7, 1789 in the 53rd year. He married Elizabeth Anderson who was b. Dec. 23, 1741, d. Sept. 16, 1823. David Harroun in 1774 was on the committee of Correspondence with his brother-in-law, George Clark to prevent mobs and riotous assemblies. David Harroun fought in the Revolutionary War. The records are shown elsewhere in this volume and the Captain's commission signed by John Hancock is produced in full. David Harroun was also in the battle with the Shayites in their uprising in western Massachusetts in 1886-7. In History of Greenfield Vol. I, p. 266, David Harroun is mentioned as follows:

"When Chaloner was disabled by losing his arms, the swab was also blown away and destroyed. Nothing daunted by this dreadful disaster, Deacon David Harroun of Colrain immediately took his place and thrust his mitten into the cannon, the length of his arm and thus supplied the place of the lost swab, exclaiming at the same time, "Never mind boys, they haven't killed us all yet." David died shortly after this in the fifty-third year of his age.

Children:

24. JOHN³ b. Apr. 5, 1769 d. Nov. 30, 1823 m. Anna Smith, May 31, 1792 at Shelburne, Mass. She d. Nov. 21, 1852. Res. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N.Y.

25. DAVID³ b. Apr. 8, 1771 in Colrain, Mass. He settled in Hebron, Washington County, N.Y. He died at the age of 86 on August 5, 1857. He m. Mar. 22, 1796 Margery Wilder. She was b. Oct. 20, 1774 dau. of Joshua Wilder, (Nathaniel,) and d. Apr. 13, 1868. Res. Corfu, N.Y.

26. JONATHAN³ b. 1774 d. 1833. We do not have descendants listed for Jonathan.

27. ELLIOTT³ b. ab. 1775, d. ab. 1774 m. 1st Hulda Gale dau. of Paul and Hulda Holman Gale. She d. Dec. 27, 1811. He m. 2nd Lucinda Hastings, dau. of Solomon Hastings and Lucinda White. She was b. June 9, 1793 and d. 1854. Elliott's full name was Joseph Elliott Harroun.

28. ELIZABETH³ b. 1778 d. Oct. 4, 1821

29. SAMUEL³ b. Dec. 6, 1780 d. after 1850 m. 1st Eunice Colby b. Dec. 23, 1783 d. Aug. 21, 1821. He m. 2nd Martha Taft May 11, 1822. She was b. Sept. 27, 1805 d. Mar. 2, 1843. buried Pembroke, N.Y.

30. SARAH³

31. RHODA³

32. SUSAN³

33. MARGARET³

34. JAMES³ b. ab. 1785

- 6. HANNAH² HARROUN (Alexander) b. ab. 1758 m. at Colrain to Daniel⁵ Ward (John⁴ William³ John² William¹) about 1738. Daniel was a soldier in the

French and Indian War of 1755-60 being stationed at Colrain. He went to Buckland to live. Children:

35. CATHERINE³ b. ab, 1759 m. Joel Gillis.
36. JOHN³ b. Mar. 21, 1760 in Colrain. m. 1st Rachel Spinney, 2nd Lois Cranston. 9 children.
37. ALEXANDER³ b. Colrain. 7 children
38. ELIJAH³ m. Lydia Flower, Chagrin, O.
39. TIRZA³ m. Joseph Drake, d. at Antwerp, N.Y.
40. MOSES³ m. Thankful C. Lyon, moved to Virginia
41. MABEL³ m. Oct. 16, 1799 Enoch Dole. She d. in Shelburne, Mass.

19. ELLIOTT³ HARROUN (3 John²) was b. Oct. 18, 1762 according to the family records in possession of F. M. Harroun of Spencerport. According to the vital records of Colrain births on record in New England Historical and Gen. Soc., the date Oct. 17, 1761 is used and is probably correct. He died prior to 1820 for in that year the will of John mentions "Amy, relict of my son, Ellet." The spelling of the name Elliott was often contracted into Ellet by members of the family although the Bible record shows Elliott. The names of the children of Elliott are photostatic copies of the Bible record in the possession of F. M. Harroun of Spencerport. The record came from Mrs. Mary Brown, 319 W. Wesley St. (1911) Jackson, Mich., the dau. of Sarah Harroun, b. Mar. 8, 1800. In 1911, N. Dean Harroun wrote a letter from his home 902 Mich. Ave., Albion, Mich., sending the record. He was the son of Denison⁵ (John⁴ Elliott³ John²). Elliott m. Amy Sprague. The Sprague genealogy by W. V. Sprague (1913) p. 209, gives the birth of Amy Sprague as Apr. 18, 1765. The family resided in Washington County, N. Y. until about 1805 when they moved to Onondaga Co., N. Y. and settled near Syracuse.

County, N. Y., and settled near Syracuse. children:

- 42. RACHEL* b. Sept. 12, 1789
- 43. ALEXANDER* b. Oct. 6, 1787 m. Susan Balch res. Syracuse, N.M. Raised a family of Methodist Ministers.
- 44. EXPERIENCE* Jan. 10, 1790
- 45. SOLOMON* Sept. 1792
- 46. JOHN* May 15, 1794 m. Elizabeth Smith 1800-1885 and settled at Albion, Mich. in 1836.
- 47. HIRAM* }
- 48. SYLVESTER* } Aug. 10, 1797
- 49. SARAH* Mar. 8, 1800 went to Albion, Mich. Her dau. was Mrs. Mary Brown of Jackson, Mich.
- 50. DAVID*
- 51. AMY*
- 52. OLIVER*
- 53. ELLIOTT*

20. OLIVER³ HARROUN (3 John) b. Dec. 13, 1763. He m. Mary McCulloch 1786. Mary was usually called Molly who was b. Sept. 25, 1764 and died Oct. 10, 1845 at the age of 81. Oliver d. Nov. 6, 1827 at the age of 64 yrs. He resided near Schaghticoke, North of Albany. His father had married Martha Henry and "Martha" and John were christened in the Dutch Reform Church at that place, several miles north of Albany. Apparently Oliver and wife Molly also belonged to that church for on Oct. 28, 1792 they registered Anna who was four years old as being born May 9, 1788 and Salla who was two years old as being born Aug. 19, 1790. (N. Y. Gen. and Hist. Mag. 1932 p. 197.)

The family Bible containing the records of this line has been carefully preserved by the descendants of Oliver. For years it was kept by Ira D. Harroun of Spencerport and now by his son Frank M. Harroun, Union St., Spencerport, N. Y. Among the papers in the possession of Frank Harroun, is the will of John Harroun, administered at Salem, County of Washington, March 9, 1820 in town of White Creek. In the will he mentions Catherine wife of Caleb Sweet, sons

Oliver and John, dau.-in-law, Amy, "relict of my so Ellet Harroun."

Mr. Frank M. Harroun also has an Indenture dated Nov. 23, 1802, which deals with a land transaction. John was from town of Cambridge in County of Washington in N.Y. The witnesses were Andrew Henry and Rachel Henry, presumably relatives of John's wife, Martha. Another Indenture dated Nov. 2, 1784 bears the names of John Harroun of Hosack, in County of Albany and pertains to land at Hosack.

Oliver's will of White Creek, County of Washington, mentions wife Molly, daughter, Delia Melissa, son Oliver, son George, Anna Day, Sally Day, Martha Van Veghten and Mary Wells. Will administered in 1827.

Children of Oliver and Molly McCulloch:

54. ANNA⁺ b. May 9, 1788 d. Aug. 24, 1845 age 57 yrs.
m. _____ Day.

55. SALLY⁺ b. Aug. 19, 1790 d. June 18, 1856 in 66th yr.
m. _____ Day.

56. MARTHA⁺ b. June 14, 1793 d. Nov. 10, 1848 age 55 yrs.
m. Oliver Van Veghten who d. Aug. 1871.

57. JESSE⁺ b. Oct. 22, 1795 d. Feb. 23, 1882, age 86 yrs. 4
mo. 1 da. m. "Orinda" Clarinda b. 1797, d. Greenville,
Mich. Aug. 3, 1879.

58. ISSAC⁺ b. Mar. 2, 1798, d. in Sioux City, Iowa Mar.
19, 1886 age 88 yrs. 17 da. m. Fanny Keith b. Feb. 24, 1802
d. Feb. 26, 1878. He m. Apr. 8, 1823.

59. GEORGE⁺ b. Aug. 9, 1800 d. Dec. 3, 1844. m. 1st Cena
Jones. 2nd Julia Hicks.

60. MARY⁺ b. Sept. 27, 1802 d. June 26, 1880 at Rochester
age 78 years. m. 1st George H. Wells. m. 2nd _____
Buell. George Wells, Jr. d. Dec. 18, 1841 age 18 years.

61. OLIVER⁺ b. Apr. 16, 1805 d. Apr. 20, 1890 in Ogden,
N. Y. age 85 yrs. m. Jane C. Day, Oct. 23, 1836. She was b.
June 22, 1816 d. Apr. 16, 1883 in Ogden, Monroe Co., N.Y.

62. ADELIA MELISSA⁺ b. Mar. 14, 1809 m. James S.
Webber, Mar. 10, 1846 b. Apr. 17, 1800 in Belfast, Maine.

d. in E. Saginaw, Mich., July 9, 1882.

The Harroun Bible contains the following facts besides those listed above:

Elephalet Day d. June 28, 1859.

Mary Ann Day Hodges b. July 22, 1811 d. Aug. 12, 1877.

Mary, wife of Elephalet Hodges, d. Oct. 9, 1877 was confined to her bed 14 yrs. 7 mo.

Welthy Day Gridley d. July 7, 1864

Mary Groesbeck, dau. of Martha Harroun, d. May 23.

Oliver Van Veghten d. Aug. 1871, son of Martha Harroun

His wife d. 1877.

21. JOHN³ Harroun (John², Alexander¹) b. Sept. 9, 1779. Resided in Washington County. N. Y. and moved with his brother Elliott to Onondaga County about 1805. He married Elizabeth _____. We have been able to locate the family Bible records for Elliott b. 1761 and for Oliver b. 1763, but have not been so fortunate concerning John. The United Census shows the family in 1810 under his name. In 1820 the family is given with his wife Elizabeth as the family head.

1810 Census	1820 Census
Onondaga Co. p. 493	Onondaga Co. p. 254
John Harroun	Elizabeth Harroun
2 m under 10	4 m 10-16
2 m 10-16	1 m 16-26
2 m 16-26	1 f 10-16
1 m 26-45	1 f 45 or over
2 f under 10	
1 f 10-16	
1 f 26-45	

Of the children of John and Elizabeth we are reasonably certain of but two names.

63. HIRAM F.⁴ Harroun b. 1804, m. Christine _____

64. JAMES⁴ Harroun b. 1808, m. Sylvia Wilcox.

22. MARTHA³ (John² Alexander¹) b. Aug. 16, 1781 m. Samuel Fowler. (Dutch Reform Church shows in Records that John and Martha Henry registered birth of Martha and John no. 1781 no. 1698 and Oliver and Molly registered Anna and Salla Oct. 28, 1792, as 4

and 2 years of age. Birth reg. No. 2715.)

Children:

65. Norma Fowler of Cambridge, N. Y. b. May 21, 1808. d. Nov. 10, 1881. m. Sept. 25, 1834. Mary Magdalane Pruyn. They had 5 children. Mary M. Pruyn was b. Mar. 12, 1813 and d. Aug. 2, 1879. [N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Mag. Vol. 14, 1883 p. 103]

24, JOHN³ Harroun (4 David²) b. Apr. 5, 1769, m. May 31, 1792 at Shelburne, Mass., Anna Smith. Both were from Colrain, Mass. He d. Nov. 30, 1823 in his 54th yr. Anna was born Nov. 13, 1766 and d. Nov. 21, 1852 age 86 yrs. They had nine children all of whom grew to maturity. The family from 1835 to 1870 migrated to various points in the west and their descendants are now so widely scattered and have lost contact with each other for so long that to get information about them is very difficult.

John Harroun was a farmer. The inventory of his farm equipment was made Jan. 30, 1824, shortly after his death in Genesee Co., N. Y. The inventory is published in this volume, pp. 4-6. The old family Bible owned by John was given to his daughter, Saloma, who married Maj. Amos Tyrrell. It is now (1940) owned by a grand-daughter of Saloma, Mrs. C. W. Carrier of Corfu, N. Y. She has copied for us the information contained in it.

John's children for fifty years carried on a correspondence with one another. Two stacks of these old letters have been found, one owned by 426 John⁶ Harroun (200 Ezra⁵,) and the other stack owned by 368 Susan E.⁶ and 369 Fannie⁶ Harroun (169 John⁵). Portions of these letters are found in this volume pp. 13-26. These letters have given us quite an intimate knowledge of the family.

John gave to his son, Andrew Smith Harroun, the Rev. War Captain's Commission given to his father,

David Harroun, by John Hancock. It is still in the possession of members of the family.

Children:

66. DAVID⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1792. 1812 War veteran. d. 1840. Res. near Meadville, Pa. Went there with brothers.
67. ANDREW SMITH⁴ b. Nov. 5, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1881. m. Mar. 18, 1824 to Susan C. Dewey. Res. Sycamore, Ill. She d. Oct. 20, 1859.
68. JOHN⁴ b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. Dec. 28, 1842. m. Experience Nash Sept. 22, 1836. Res. Sylvania, O. She d. Oct. 1848.
69. SALOMA⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. 1875. m. Major Amos Tyrrell. Res. Corfu, N. Y. He was a member of the state legislature.
70. SAMUEL⁴ b. June 26, 1799, d. June 30, 1833. m. Emeline Guy, second daughter of Jacob Guy, of Guy Mills, Pa. Res. Meadville, Penn.
71. RUSSELL⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1801; d. Aug. 27, 1886. m. 1st Elvira Sizer, 2nd Mrs. Sophria (Whipple) Wood. Res. Meadville, Pa. He d. at Mason City, Iowa.
72. ELIZA⁴ b. Sept. 25, 1805. m. Isaac Cole. She d. 1874. m. Isaac Cole 3rd at Berlin, Vt., Apr. 19, 1827. He was b. at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. May 8, 1802. [Kool genealogy by Rev. David Cole. p. 220.]
73. ANN⁴ b. Apr. 4, 1803. d. Feb. 2, 1872 age 69. m. Robert Millar who d. Sept. 5, 1868. Res. Corfu, N. Y.
74. LEVI⁴ b. Mar. 15. 1808, d. 1887. in Lucas County, Ohio. m. 1st Dorcas Hollister. 2nd Amanda Wolfinger. Res. Richfield Twp., Lucas Co., Ohio. Teacher and farmer.
25. DAVID³ Harroun (4 David²) b. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 8, 1771 d. Aug. 4, 1857 age 86. m. Mar. 22, 1796 to Marjorie Wilder. Settled first in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. Marjorie Wilder b. Oct. 20, 1774, dau. of Joshua⁵ Wilder (Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Thomas¹) Scotch settlers, and Margery Dunster d. Apr. 13, 1868 age 94 yrs. (Tombstone in Corfu, N. Y.) About 1819 they settled in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Children:
 75. LEVI⁴ McGee b. June 10, 1797 d. Sept. 1884 age 87 at Corfu, N. Y. m. Liza Otis.

76. DAVID⁴ b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. May 30, 1868 age 70. Res. Sylvania, Ohio. m. Clarissa Dodge Nov. 1823. She was b. 1804; d. 1888.

77. ELIZA⁴ b. Oct. 30, 1800. m. a Mr. Dodge, son of Josiah Dodge of Pembroke, N. Y.

78. NANCY⁴ b. July 10, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1856 age 54. She m. _____ Buell. Daughter Irene m. Charles Tyrrell, son of Maj. Amos Tyrrell.

79. WILDER⁴ b. July 30, 1804; d. 1884 age 80. m. 1. Nancy Herrick, 2. Eliza Jane Wilcox, 3. Sarah Hoover Wooden who d. 1883. Estate sold May 25, 1883. Res. Delaware Co., Ohio.

80. MARIA⁴ b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. Oct. 6, 1888. m. Thos. Cathcart, Jr. b. Apr. 23, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1862. Res. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Her dau., Jennie, m. Charles Lincoln of Bethany, N. Y.

81. JANE⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1848 age 38. m. Mr. Lee.

82. JAMES A.⁴ b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. 1893 age 81. m. Harriett Crawford. Res. Corfu, N. Y.

83. HARRIETT⁴ b. Aug. 24, 1814; d. Aug. 7, 1833 age 18.

84. SARAH ANN⁴ b. Nov. 12, 1817; d. Apr. 18, 1835 age 17.

85. EMILY⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1890 age 69 yrs. 6 mo. 27 da. She m. Mr. Jay Buell in 1848 and moved to Mich. Mr. Buell d. by accident in 1876. Mrs. Buell went to Iowa in 1885 to live with daughters, Mrs. M. E. Smith and Mrs. A. J. Smith of Littleton, Iowa. Her son, Franklin Buell, lived in Gaylord, Mich. (Clipping from Littleton, Iowa, newspaper.)

26. JONATHAN³ Harroun (4 David²) b. July 1774. d. Feb. 16, 1833.

We believe that there are descendants, but to date we have not been able to locate them. Members of the family speak of Jonathan as being a doctor.

27. ELLIOTT³ Harroun (4 David²) had been given the full name of Joseph Elliott Harroun. He was born about 1776. We do not find his birth listed in early

Colrain vital records. He married (1) Hulda Gale, dau. of Paul and Hulda (Holman) Gale. She died Dec. 27, 1811. (Record found in an old account book of Paul Gale (1758-1825).¹ He married (2) Lucinda Hastings who was born in Charlemont, Mass. June 9, 1793. Lucinda Hastings' ancestry is as follows:²

John¹ White Immigrant 1638. m. Joane _____. He d. 1673.

Josiah² White b. June 4, 1643. m. (1) Mary Lewis - no ch.
m. (2) Mary Rice, Nov. 28, 1678.

Josiah³ White, Jr. b. Sept. 16, 1682. m. Abigail Whitcomb.

Joseph⁴ White b. Nov. 1, 1719. m. Patience Ball.

Josiah⁵ White b. Mar. 13, 1749. m. Parnee Brooks.

Lucinda⁶ White b. Mar. 19, 1772. m. June 15, 1787.

Solomon Hastings b. Oct. 19, 1766. They lived in Charlemont where he served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Caleb Chapin's Co. They moved to Genesee Co., N. Y. where he died May 29, 1828. She d. Dec. 3, 1853. They had 13 children. Lucinda was the third child. She married Joseph Elliott Harroun.

Mr. Harroun was a Captain in the War of 1812. The family resided at Meadville, Pa. He died about 1842 and she died in 1854.

Children by First Wife, Hulda Gale

86. ALBAN⁺ Harroun b. 1811. m. Oct. 29, 1839 to Nancy Churchill. He was a carpenter. Res. Rosendale and Sparta, Wis. d. Apr. 23, 1889.

87. ALPA⁺ b. 1811, twin of Alban. She m. Levi Yorty, and in 1865 was living in Ripon, Wis.

88. AMANDA⁺

89. OCTAVE LUCINDA⁺ died young. She was called "Lucinda" by members of the family.

¹ Information given in 1912 by Mrs. Dorcas A. Uhl, 1248 Maple St., Carthage, Mo.

² Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. 1638-1900 2 Vol. by Almira Larkin White. Chase Bros. Printers, Haverhill, Mass., 1900.

Children by Second Wife, Lucinda Hastings

90. HULDA⁺ b. Meadville, Pa. 1813. m. Rezin Nelson. d. 1886 age 73 yrs. Ch. [Nelson] Rezin, Charles, Eliza, Alice, and Frank.
 91. HASTINGS⁺ b. 1814; d. 1882.m. (1) Harriett Skeeles. (2) Chloe Fisher. His full name was Solomon Hastings Harroun. Chloe Fisher was b. 1819; d. 1896. They moved from Pa. to Wisconsin and Minnesota. Children: Lydia, Sarah, Almira, Harriett, Francis, Octavia, Winfield Scott, Duane, and Fannie May.
 92. DAVID H.⁺ b. 1817. m. S. Abigail Skeeles of Crawford Co., Pa. He d. 1871. She d. in Westfield, N. Y. Apr. 1906. Res. on a farm in Crawford Co., Pa. Eight children.
 93. ANSEL H.⁺ b. 1818. m. Delilah H. Crosby. They lived in Mason City, Iowa, where she died. He d. 1895. Children: Frederick, Linnaeus, and Minnie.
 94. ADELINE⁺ b. 1823. m. Gaylord Hurlbert. She d. 1864. Children: Clinton, Andrew, Dora who d. age about 20.
 95. ELIZA⁺ b. at Meadville, Pa. 1824. m. Dwight Hall. d. 1894. Children: (Hall) Ida, Ella Regina, Jennie, William, Frank, Carrie, Alexander, and Grace.
 96. JOSEPH ELLIOTT⁺ b. Aug. 27, 1827. He m. at Aledo, Ill., Mar. 27, 1855 Margaret A. Willetts. He was State Supt. of Public Instruction in Idaho 1890.
 97. CAROLINE⁺ b. at Meadville, Pa. Sept. 16. 1833. m. (1) Apr. 20, 1853 Jacob Yerty. Res. Chicago, Ill. He d. July 1856. She m. (2) Isaac N. Bassett, b. Sept. 8, 1825 near Quincy, Ky. He was a prominent lawyer of Aledo, Ill. Several children.
 98. MARIA⁺ b. at Meadville, Pa. 1835. She m. John T. Morgan, a lawyer of Monmouth, Ill. He moved to Idaho and became Chief Justice of Idaho Territory. Several children.
 99. PARNEE⁺ b. at Meadville, Pa. in 1838. She m. Penrose Speakman and had Hubert, Fannie, and Therna. Res. Monmouth, Ill.
 100. JOHN W.⁺ b. at Meadville, Pa. in 1842. m. Feb. 5, 1869 Anna Terry b. in Chester Co., Pa. Sept. 10, 1846. They lived in Millersburg, Ill. where he died Dec. 27, 1878. Farmer, Civil War veteran.
29. SAMUEL³ Harroun (4 David²) He was b. Dec. 6, 1780 and d. after 1850. 1st he m. Eunice Colby, June

10, 1803. She was b. Dec. 23, 1783 and d. Aug. 21, 1821. 2nd he m. Martha Taft, May 11, 1822. She was b. Sept. 27, 1805 and died March 2, 1843. Buried in the old Pembroke Cemetery. Children:

By First Marriage

101. SAMUEL⁴ Jr. b. Mar. 8, 1805 in Pembroke, N. Y. m. Marie Sizer. Physician. Res. Wisconsin.

102. LAURA⁴ b. May 11, 1806. m. Mr. Dodge and had Antoinette Dodge who m. Mr. Warren, Bloomington, Ill.

103. ALVIN⁴ b. April 10, 1808. m. Lydia Williams. She was b. 1811. Res. Pembroke, N. Y.

104. CHARLES⁴ b. Mar. 24, 1810, Pembroke, N. Y. and d. Jan. 31, 1892. m. Marinda Cone Jan. 18, 1835. She was b. Dec. 26, 1818 and d. Jan. 16, 1898. Res. Pembroke, N. Y.

105. MARY⁴ b. Dec. 17, 1811.

106. LUCINDA⁴ b. Jan. 27, 1814.

107. DANIEL⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1815.

108. RHODA⁴ b. Feb. 22, 1817 and d. Oct. 28,

109. HORACE⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1818. In Genesee County till after 1845. Went to Florida and died there. He had one son ~~Horace Jr. who d. young.~~ See Index to deeds Vol. 71 p. 3 Batavia, N. Y., for land transaction.

By Second Marriage

110. JOHN C.⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1888. Res. Odin, Ill. Gravestone inscription sent us by Mrs. Alva Harroun.

111. DEWITT C.⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1825. died young.

112. EUNICE ALMIRA⁴ b. Jan. 28, 1828. died young.

113. MARIAN C.⁴ b. Mar. 15, 1780. in Pembroke. m. Apr. 5, 1851 David Cole who was b. 1810. She was his 2nd wife (Kool Genealogy by Rev. David Cole p. 222.)

114. BENJ. F.⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1832.

115. MERRIT T. H.⁴ b. July 5, 1834; d. Aug. 17, 1835.

116. OSCAR W.⁴ b. Jan. 11, 1838.

117. MARTHA⁴ b. Apr. 11, 1840

34. JAMES³ Harroun (4 David²) was b. about 1783. He resided in Pembroke Genesee County, N. Y. We are able to get little information about descendants.

109. Horace (See page 169.)

114. Benjamin F. (See page 166.)

The 1830 Census of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. gives the following:

Family of James Harroun

1 male under 5 yrs.
 2 m. 10-16 yrs.
 1 m. 40-50 yrs.
 2 f. 5-10 yrs.
 2 f. 15-20 yrs.
 1 f. 30-40 yrs.

A letter written in 1850 by one of his nieces says, "Uncle James' 2nd wife left him a year ago. He is going to Illinois where Marie lives." We should like to know the names of James Harroun's children and descendants. We are told that one of his sons was Jonathan, b. 1825, and that another was David, b. 1814. We haven't been able to verify this, but we do find a record of Jonathan at Batavia, N. Y. In 1850 he recorded a deed. In 1870 he sold land to J. F. Lincoln. He made his will in 1871 and it was executed in 1875. In his will Jonathan mentions "daughter, Genevieve; wife, Maria Nooning, and son HOMER D.⁴ Harroun." We believe that three of James' children were:

117a. DAVID⁴ b. 1814

117b. JONATHAN 1825-1875. Res. Genesee Co. N. Y.

117c. MARIE who moved to Illinois.

In 1860 one of his nieces from Genesee County wrote, "Uncle James Harroun has had a sore on one of his limbs. He was here last winter."

43. ALEXANDER⁴ Harroun (19 Elliott³) b. Oct. 6, 1787. He lived in Washington County, N. Y. with his parents until about 1805 when they moved to Onondaga County near Syracuse. He married Susan Balch and had twelve children, six sons and six daughters. Two or three of the daughters died young. The parents

gave the children a careful religious training and five of the six became Methodist Ministers.

Susan Balch was the daughter of John and Lucy (Bowen) Balch and was b. Feb. 3, 1786. The genealogy of the Balch Families in America by Galusha B. Balch, M. D. of Yonkers, N. Y., published 1897 by Eben Putnam of Salem, Mass., gives the following regarding the family to which Susan and Calista belonged:

John Balch was b. Sept. 2, 1759 and died at Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845 and was buried at Amber, N. Y. He m. Apr. 6, 1785, to Miss Lucy, dau. of William Bowen of Lebanon, Ct. She was b. July 20, 1761 and d. at Marcellus, Nov. 10, 1849. Their ten children were all born in Connecticut.

1. SUSAN BALCH b. Feb. 3, 1786. m. ALEXANDER Harroun. Res. Onondaga, N. Y.
2. Anna b. Oct. 4, 1787.
3. Eunice b. July 17, 1789.
4. Lucy b. Nov. 20, 1791; d. 1861 at Norvell, Mich.
5. John b. Dec. 20, 1783; d. Oct. 10, 1868 Norvell, Mich.
6. Ira b. May 20, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1861, Sodus, N. Y.
7. Lydia b. Aug. 3, 1799, d. unmarried.
8. CALISTA b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. SYLVESTER Harroun
9. Celinda b. Aug. 12, 1801. Twin of Calista
10. David b. July 2, 1804.

Children:

118. SPRAGUE⁵ Harroun b. a.b. 1823. He went with his brothers to Wisconsin about 1848. He m. Nancy Seelye. Farmer and preacher. He d. about 1860.

119. THOMAS⁵ Harroun b. in Salina June 26, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1907. Methodist Minister in N. Y. State. m. Salina A. King in 1847.

120. ALEXANDER⁵ b. 1826 at Onondaga Valley, N. Y. He d. at Syracuse, June 25, 1914. Survived by a son Emerson M. Harroun of N. Y. and his widow. He was Capt. of Co. I 12th New York volunteers in Civil War. Ordained a minister in 1869. Had charges in many Central N. Y. churches and retired in 1908. He was chaplain of Onondaga

County Home 1887-1891 (From newspaper obituary) Charles Elliott Harroun Jr. writes "Alexander went to California in 1849-50. He went to Idaho in the 60's. He returned to N. Y., and for years was a local preacher. He was over 90 years old when he died."

121. Emerson⁵ Harroun b. ab. 1828. Farmer and preacher resided at Sodus Point, N. Y. He m. Amanda Hulet. They had a daughter Elmira Harroun who m. Jan. 13, 1864 Warren A. Field of Sodus Point (Field Genealogy) Probably had other children.

122. CHARLES⁵ Elliott Harroun b. July 9, 1829; d. July 11, 1911; m. Mar. 7, 1849 in Wis. to Martha Amelia Van Ness b. N. Y., Dec. 29, 1829 d. January 21, 1908. Methodist Preacher.

123. JOHN⁵ Harroun left home. The family lost track of him.

124. PEGGY⁵ Ann

125. SUSAN⁵

45. SOLOMON⁴ Harroun (19 Elliott³) was b. Sept. 1792 in Washington County, N. Y. He moved to Onondaga Co. with his parents about 1805. We do not have the names of his descendants. We hope some one will give us the information. That he married and raised a family near Syracuse, N. Y. is shown by the 1820 and 1830 Census records in Washington for Onondaga Co.

Page 253	1820 Census	1830 Census
Solomon Harroun b. 1792.		
	1 male under 10	1 m. 10-15
	1 m. 10-16	4 m. 20-30
	1 m. 16-26	1 m. 40-50
	1 m. 26-45	1 f. 10-15
	1 f. under 10	1 f. 30-40
	2 f. 16-26	

It is very likely that Solomon Harroun moved west to Michigan or Wisconsin with his family shortly after 1830 as nothing is heard from them again in Syracuse.

Very likely from this family came some of the Harroun families we have been unable to place in our chart.

46. JOHN⁴ Harroun (19 Elliott³) b. May 15, 1794. m. Elizabeth Smith b. 1800; d. 1885 res. Albion, Mich. John's sister, Sarah, b. 1800, res. in Albion and Jackson, Mich. Children:

Dates only approximate.

126. DENNISON⁵ b. ab. 1828. Res. Albion, Mich. on farm. Children Frank and Dean, and perhaps others. Frank d. in Chicago in 1872 or 1873.

127. FRANK⁵ b. ab. 1830 Albion, Mich. Moved to Chicago.

128. CHARLES C.⁵ Harroun b. ab. 1832 moved to Clinton, Iowa. Civil War veteran. m. Helena Janet Bucklen of Albion, Mich. Res. Clinton, Iowa.

129. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ b. ab. 1834. m. in Albion _____ Williamson. She d. ab. 1924. She had a daughter, Elizabeth, who m. Charles Moser of Albion, Mich. Chas. d. ab. 1936. Their daughter married and now lives in Detroit.

130. WILLIAM SMITH⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1836 at Albion; d. Santa Fe, New Mex. May 24, 1920. grad. Univ. of Mich. and Georgetown Medical School. m. Mary Haughton May 18, 1864.

47. HIRAM⁴ Harroun (19 Elliott³) was b. Aug. 19, 1797. Res. Salina, later a part of the city of Syracuse. He and Sylvester were twins. Hiram m. Lydia _____ and raised a family. The 1820, 1830, 1840 U. S. Census records of Hiram in Onondaga Co. are as follows:

Page 210 1820 Census

1 m. 10-16
1 m. 16-18
2 m. 16-26
1 f. 16-26

Page 54 1830 Census

1 m. 5-10
1 m. 20-30
2 m. 30-40
1 f. under 5
1 f. 5-10
1 f. 20-30

Page 27 1840 Census

1 m. 20-30
1 m. 40-50
1 f. 10-15

1 f. 15-20
1 f. 30-40

Children:

- 131. HIRAM⁵ b. 1824 m. Charlotte
- 131a. SARAH ANN⁵ b. ab. 1826. m. Amos L. Mason.
- 131b. HESTER MATILDA⁵ b. about 1828 m. Erastus Richmond.

It is likely that Hiram⁴ Harroun died prior to 1850 as we do not find him in the 1850 census. Lydia's name does not appear after 1857. The son Hiram was a carpenter. Some entries in the old city directories are as follows:

- 1855-6 Hiram Harroun, carpenter, 63 Court St.
Mrs. Lydia, 63 Court St.
- 1857 Hiram, carpenter, 63 Court St.
- 1859 Hiram, carpenter, 1st North near Court
Amos L. Mason, 90 Court St.
- 1862 Hiram, carpenter, 344 Park St.
- 1882 Leonard, 90 Court St.
- 1885 Hiram, carpenter, 389 7th North
Leonard, carpenter, 389 7th North
- 1891 Hiram Harroune, carpenter, 123 State St.
Ella M. Harroun, 123 State St.
Leonard E. Harroune, carp., 123 State St.
- 1892 Hiram Harroune, carp., 123 State
Leonard Harroune, carp., 123 State

From County Clerk's office of Onondaga County at Syracuse, N. Y., are the following:

- Book 60 Made Dec. 30, 1835, rec. Dec. 30, 1835. Between
p. 330 Hiram Harroun and Lydia, his wife, and Elliott Harroun of Granby, Co. of Oswego, N. Y., part of lot 44 in Village of Salina.
- Book 135 Made Oct. 19, 1850. Rec. Oct. 25, 1850. Between
p. 237 Amos L. Mason and Sarah Ann, his wife; Hiram Harroun and Charlotte, his wife; Erastus Richmond, Hester Matilda, his wife, being heirs-at-law of Hiram Harroun deceased and James Van Vleck of the 2nd part, lot 44 of block 40 in former Village of Salina. Sd. lot located at junction of Bear and Spring Streets.

48. SYLVESTER¹ Harroun (19 Elliott³) b. Aug. 10, 1797, probably in Washington Co., N. Y. m. Calista Balch, dau. of John and Lucy Bowen Balch, b. Aug. 12, 1801. She d. at Onondaga, N. Y. Ten children:

132a. EMMA⁵

132b. NARCISSA⁵

132c. SETH⁵ b. ab. 1820. m. Maria L. Bachellor.

132d. CORNELIA⁵

132e. RONY⁵

132f. ALBERT⁵

132g. ALEXANDER⁵

132h. WESLEY⁵

132i. FLETCHER⁵

132j. WILLIAM⁵

Calista Harroune d. Feb. 10, 1855, age 54 yrs. 6 mo. 2 days.

A Sylvester Harroune was listed in the 1869-70 directory.

49. SARAH¹ Harroun (19 Elliott) b. Mar. 8, 1800 Res. Albion, Mich. Whom did she marry? Sarah was a sister of John, an early settler of Albion. Children;

133 Mrs. MARY Brown, 319 W. Wesley St., Jackson, Mich. (1911) Do not know her maiden name but know she was dau. of Sarah b. Mar. 8, 1800.

53. ELLIOTT¹ Harroun (19 Elliott³) b. about 1806. Resided in Granby, County of Oswego, N. Y. Deed records, Book 60, p. 330, for Onondaga Co., N. Y. Dec. 30, 1835, show a transaction between Hiram Harroun and wife, Lydia, and Elliott of Granby concerning Lot 44 in Village of Salina.

The History of Oswego Co., N. Y., by Churchill (1895) p. 412 reads, "Hugh H. Harroun, Capt. of the old Organization of Oswego Guards, organized in 1849, in 1882 continued in service as 29th separate Co." Was Hugh the son of Elliott⁴?

57. JESSE¹ Harroun (20 Oliver³) b. Oct. 22, 1795 in Washington Co., N. Y. and died Feb. 23, 1882 according to the Bible record age 86 yrs. 4 mo. 1 day at Greenville, Mich. He m. Clarinda _____. For a time he lived in Onondaga Co., N. Y., and later in Genesee County. Clarinda C. d. at Greenville, Mich. Aug. 3, 1879 age 84. She received deed of land from Harroun Oct. 21, 1858. She paid \$550 for land in Henrietta Vol. 146 p. 509 Deeds, Rochester, N. Y. The family resided for years in Greenville, Mich.

Children:

134. GARRETT⁵ (Guert) b. 1834 in N. Y. State, m. Martha Weaver in Ionia Co. Mich. about 1855.

135. CHARLES⁵ m. Mary F. Weaver, but had no children.

136. HARMON⁵ b. 1836 in N. Y. State. m. Mary Ann _____. They had no children. He lived in Fairport and Rochester, N. Y.

137. JOHN⁵ m. but had no children. Res. Fairport, N. Y.

138. HENRY D.⁵ b. 1839. Never married. d. Nov. 23, 1855 in New Mexico at age of 47.

139. OLIVER⁵ married a widow with 2 or 3 children. Res. Silver Reef, Utah, until his death. Some of his children moved to Washington.

140. PHOEBE⁵ m. Calvin Smith who moved from Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. to Smyrna, Mich. She d. 1847 and he m. again. His res. was Otisco, Mich. (Mich. Pioneers and Hist. Col. Vol. 26, p. 420.)

141. HARRIET⁵ m. Anselo Gooding. They had two daughters and one son. (all deceased.)

Clarinda and Jesse had children baptized Aug. 5, 1837 at First Presbyterian Church, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. George Oliver, John Fonda, Gusvot Von Schoonhoven, Harmon Van Vechten, and on Apr. 15, 1839 Henry Dow was baptized. (Cch. Rec.)

58. ISAAC⁴ Harroun (20 Oliver³) b. Mar. 2, 1798, probably in Washington Co., N. Y. He moved to Monroe County, N. Y., at an early age. He m. Fanny Keith Apr. 8, 1823. She was b. Feb. 24, 1802 and died Feb. 26, 1878. The family Bible says she "wanted two days of 76 years." A clipping among the family papers from Aurora, Ill., says, "In 1873 Isaac Harroun and his wife, Fanny, had a surprise by their neighbors in Aurora, Ill. on their 50th wedding anniversary. They were presented with a purse of \$112.75."

We know of only one child and he died young:

141a. DERRICK⁵ Harroun b. Apr. 1, 1830; d. Mar. 15, 1831 age 11 mo. 15 days. (Inscription in an old Marcellus cemetery Onondaga Co. N. Y.)

59. GEORGE⁴ Harroun (20 Oliver³) b. Aug. 9, 1800. He m. 1st Cena Jones Feb. 17, 1824, White Creek. N.Y. She was b. Oct. 3, 1800 and d. Mar. 11, 1832 age 31¹ 5 mo. 5 days. He m. 2nd Julia A. Hicks, Oct. 24, 1832. She was b. Mar. 19, 1805. He died Dec. 3, 1844 at Hillsdale, Mich. Children:

By First Marriage

142. WILLIAM H.⁵ Harroun b. Nov. 23, 1824; d. Mar. 4, 1890. m. Elizabeth Adams. Res. Niagara Falls.

143. MARGARET ANN⁵ b. July 3, 1827; d. June 12, 1829.

144. MARYETTE⁵ b. Sept. 24, 1830. m. Arsino B. Warner b. June 22, 1830. Children:

Lillie A.⁶ Warner b. Apr. 9, 1854

Frank M.⁶ Warner b. Nov. 13, 1856

Ellie E.⁶ Warner b. Nov. 7, 1867

145. GEORGE I.⁵ b. Mar. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1832 age 7 mo. 23 days.

By Second Marriage

146. EMMA HICKS⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1834.

147. JAMES HICKS⁵ b. Feb. 18, 1837.

148. HARRIET WALBRIDGE⁵ b. Apr. 30, 1843.

¹White Church Graveyard, North Park St., Cambridge, N.Y. Inscription "Cena Harroun wife of George Harroun who d. Mar. 11, 1832 age 31 yrs."

- 61. OLIVER¹ Harroun (20 Oliver³) was b. April 16, 1805 and d. April 20, 1890 in Ogden, N. Y. at the age of 85 years. He m. Jane C. Day on Oct. 23, 1836. She was b. June 22, 1816 and d. April 16, 1883 in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. Four of their sons died young.

Children:

149. MARY JANE⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1837. m. Samuel Vroom. d. ab. 1872.

150. IRA D.⁵ b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. 1911. m. Laura Kellogg, dau. Milo and Emily Kellogg. Milo b. 1799; d. Oct. 5, 1885. Emily b. 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1846. 108 Reg. N. Y. Vol. in Civil War. Laura d. 1921.

151. ALBERT D.⁵ b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1855.

152. OLIVER C.⁵ b. 1846; d. June 2, 1852.

153. THEODORE⁵ b. 1848; d. 1850.

154. OSCAR⁵ b. 1847; d. 1848.

63. HIRAM F.¹ Harroun (21 John³) b. in N. Y. State in 1804 and d. Apr. 1, 1851. He m. Christine _____ and resided in Syracuse until his death. He was Secretary of the school Trustees of Salina 1841-1847. The School Board Minutes record book was given to us by Mrs. John Harroun of Chicago. Her husband, deceased, was a grandson of Hiram F. We have placed the Minutes book in the Syracuse public library. Census records for this family are as follows:

1840 Salina	1850 1st Ward
Onondaga Co. p. 45	Syracuse p. 4
1 m. under 5	Hiram F. Harroun 46 N.Y.
1 m. 30-40	Christian 40 N.Y.
1 f. 30-40	Isaac 11
1 f. 80-90	Sarah 7
1860 Syracuse	1870 Syracuse
1st Ward p. 66	p. 538
Christina Harroun 49	Christian Harroun 60
Isaac G. 20	Sarah 27
Sarah 17	

Children of Hiram F. Harroun and Christine:

155. ISAAC GARFIELD^s Harroun named after a lawyer Isaac Garfield, who was a friend, perhaps a relative of the family. He was b. 1839 and d. 1907. m. 1st Jane Cashell, 2nd. Jane Knowlton. Grocery Business.

156. SARAH^s Harroun b. 1843

157. JANE^s Harroun d. y.

Letters of Testamentary, Bk. DD, p. 245. Hiram F. Harroun died intestate. Christeen Harroun and Wm. B. Kirk are appointed administrators. Dated Apr. 7, 1851.

Book 110, p. 3, Feb. 26, 1853. Onondaga Co. Wm. B. Kirk of City of Syracuse, gdn. for Isaac Harroun and Sarah Harroun, infants and Christeen Harroun, Wid. of 1st part and James Harroun of Same place ... Wm. B. Kirk, adm. of the estate of Hiram F. Harroun, dec'd and Christeen Harroun, the mother of sd. infants. Block 17 in Village of Salina, now Syracuse.

The Syracuse directories list Christine, widow of Hiram F., as follows:

In 1888 we find Harrouns:

1855 Mrs. Hiram F. Harroun 95 Wolf St.

1857 Christine Harroun, Wid. Hiram F. 95 Wolf St.

1859 Christine Harroun 95 Wolf St.

1862 Christine, Wid. Hiram F. Harroun 95 Wolf St.

1864 Christine, Wid. Hiram F. Harroun 95 Wolf St.

Isaac, Clerk 95 Wolf St.

1865 (State Census Syracuse First Ward)

P. 15 A frame house \$1000 value

Fam. 103 Christine Haraoun, age 55, b. Onondaga Co.

Line. 27 Sarah, dau. age 22, Single b. Onondaga Co.

Isaac G. Son 25 gent. Single.

n 1888 we find Harrouns,

Isaac G. at Court Cor. 3rd. North

John E. bds Court 3rd. North

Sarah bds Court 3rd. North

Isaac is a grocer at 48 Danforth St.

John is n clerk at 48 Danforth St.

Christine is not mentioned, probably dead

*64. JAMES¹ Harroun (21 John³) b. 1808 in Syracuse. He m. Sylvia Wilcox b. 1806. He was a horseman. His death was caused by being killed by a stallion. This occurred probably before 1860 as Sylvia was head of the house in 1860 census. Sylvia died Feb. 11. 1877, age 72 years at the residence of Edmund Hardin.

Children:

158. JAMES⁵ b. about 1826 m. Mary Mc Cord, cooper by trade.

158a. HIRAM F.⁵ b. 1832 m. Almedia Warner and raised a large family.

159. CHRISTINE⁵ b. 1834 m. Wm. J. Moore of Brewerton, N.Y. July 4, 1851

160. MARY⁵ b. 1835 m. John Winnie and lived at Messina Springs. They had Henry and Will.

161. DAVID F.⁵ b. 1833 moved to N. Y. City

162. WILLIAM⁵ b. 1840 m. Catharine (Kate) an Irish girl. They had Mayme and Nell, William Jr. and Blanche.

163. DANIEL⁵ b. 1842.

164. HENRY⁵ b. 1846.

165. ORVILLE⁵ b. 1852.

Records from Syracuse show the following facts re: members of this family:

Enlistments for Civil War from Cicero, N.Y. Hiram F. Harroun b. in Madison Co. (one record says Onondaga Co.) Aug. 27, 1830, son of James Harroun and Sylvia Wilcox.

1850 Census p. 21

Onondaga Co.

James Harroun	42 N.Y.
Sylvia	45 N.Y.
Hiram	18 N.Y.
Christian	16 N.Y.
Mary	14 N.Y.
David	12 N.Y.
William	10 N.Y.
Daniel	8 N.Y.

1850 Census p. 278

Onondaga Co.

James Harroun	25
Mary	10
Alice	1

1860 Census

Ashley B. Johnson	26	James Harroun ?	
Susan E.	24	Mary	32
Ashley	2	Alice	10
Jacob Erwin	20	Lelia	8
William Harroun	6	Fred	6

While the 1850 Census does not list the eldest son, James, with other members of the family, James S., the son of Hiram F. and Almedia, says Hiram had an older brother, James. Irvin Graves Harroun of Rochester states that his grandparents were James Harroun and Mary McCord and that his great-grandparents were James Harroun, b. 1808, and Sylvia Wilcox.

The State Census for 1865 of Onondaga Co. gives:

p. 67	Herring ¹ Sylva	59	b. Troy N. Y. (Widowed)
Fam 55	David	28	child laborer
Dwl. frame	Orville	14	" "
Value \$600	William	26	" "
	Daniel	25	" "
p. 107	James Harroun	39	b. Onondaga Co (cooper)
Fam 838	Mary wife	34	"
Frame Dwl.	Dora	16	"
Value \$1000	Lillie	13	"
	Freddie	11	"

- 66. DAVID¹ Harroun (24 John³) b. Sept. 12, 1792 and died in 1840. He took part in the War of 1812. He resided in Penn. near Meadville having moved there from N.Y. State with his brothers.

Children:

166. CAROLINE⁵

167. NATHANIEL⁵

168. ALEXANDER⁵ m. _____ Silvertone.

Perhaps other children.

- 67. ANDREW SMITH¹ Harroun (24 John³) was b. Nov. 5, 1793 and d. Feb. 28, 1881, m. Susan C. Dewey Mar. 18, 1824 in Mead Tw. Penn. She d. Oct. 20, 1859. Mr. Harroun was called Smith Harroun by members of the family, Res. Genesee Co.; N. Y. and Sycamore, Ill. Child:

169. JOHN⁵ Smith b. Sept. 16, 1835 and d. Nov. 26, 1911.

He m. Mary W. Cobb Oct. 8, 1862 at Sycamore, Ill.

She was b. Sept. 27, 1839. She d. Feb. 5, 1917.

¹ Why this spelling used is inexplicable.

Children:

SUSAN E.⁹ b. June 24, 1869.

Fannie⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1874 res. at 940 E. Del Mar, Pasadena, Calif.

These two sisters have in their possession many Harroun documents, papers, and letters of value to the family history. The original Captain's Commission signed by John Hanock in 1781 and given by him to David Harroun is in their possession. We are printing in this volume some of the papers the sisters have been kind enough to loan us. Both Susan E. Harroun and her sister Fannie taught school for several years in Sycamore, Ill.

68. JOHN⁴ Harroun (24 John³) b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. at Sylvania, Ohio Dec. 28, 1842. m. Experience Nash Sept. 22, 1836, She m. 2nd Elijah Brown Dec. 5, 1844. She d. Oct. 20, 1848. It is likely that John d. of appendicitis as a letter he wrote shortly before his death tells of the stomach pains he was enduring. He was buried in Sylvania, Ohio, Cemetery.

Children:

170. SARAH JANE⁵ Harroun b. Apr. 23, 1842. m. John Witwer. Feb. 3, 1869. res. Ceder Rapids, Iowa. He was a grocery merchant. They had a daughter, MABEL⁶ WITWER who attended School at Northwestern University, as family records indicate.

The Estate of John Harroun late of township of Sylvania, County of Lucas, Jan. 8, 1843. David Harroun Jr., Administrator. Verified settlement Nov. 15. 1845 (Family document.)

69. SALOMA⁴ Harroun (24 John³) b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. Jan. 19, 1875. She m. Maj. Amos Tyrrell who came to Genesee Co., N. Y. from Washington County in 1816. Maj. Tyrrell was for a time a member of the N. Y. State legislature. Children:

171. JOHN⁵ Tyrrell b. Jan. 4, 1821; d. July 27, 1896. m. Laura Edwards. He ran a dairy farm selling produce to families in Rochester and Buffalo.

172. WILLIAM⁵ Tyrrell b. Oct. 24, 1822. m. Frances Banta. They had a dau., Kitty. Their son, William, lives in Batavia, N. Y.

173. JAMES⁵ Tyrrell b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 1, 1905. Unmarried. He bought 280 acres of land in Black Hawk Co., Ia.

174. CHARLOTTE⁵ Tyrrell b. Oct. 16 1826, d. Apr. 28, 1901. Unmarried. Called "Lotty" by family.

175. CHARLES⁵ Tyrrell b. July 5, 1829. M. 1st Ann Rowen. She d. Feb. 20, 1863. He m. 2nd Irene Buell.

176. AMOS⁵ Tyrrell Jr. b. July 30, 1831, d. May 10, 1909, m. Dora Durkee. Their dau. Jessie T. m. Cyrus W. Carrier, a banker of Corfu, N. Y. She has in her possession the old John³ Harroun Bible.

177. JENNIE⁵ Tyrrell b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. May 18, 1906. She m. Henry Norton but was later divorced. She taught music in the Batavia Schools. She was a talented musician

178. MARIA⁵ Tyrrell b. Mar. 19, 1838, d. Jan. 16, 1895. She m. Tracy Bogue of Genesee Co. N. Y.

-70. SAMUEL⁴ Harroun (24 John³) b. June 26, 1799 and died Jan. 30, 1833. m. Emeline Guy, 2nd daughter of Jacob Guy, Guy Mills, Pa. The place was named for this family. Children:

179. JACOB GUY⁵ Harroun b. Mar. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 2, 1877. m. Susan Pierson b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1909 m. on Nov. 13, 1859. Went to South America. Most of his children born there. He was usually called "Guy" by members of the family.

180. MARY JANE⁵ b. ab. 1826.

181. JENNIE⁵ Van Norm b. ab. 1828. m. Dec. 15, 1864 to A. B. Ward of Tecumseh, Mich.

In 1860 Emeline and her dau. lived at Warren, Pa.

• 71. RUSSELL⁴ Harroun (24 John³) was b. Nov. 27, 1801, in Genesee Co., N. Y, and d. Aug. 27, 1886 at Mason City, Iowa. He was married twice, first to Elvira Sizer Mar. 4, 1827. b. Dec. 11, 1807. She d. at Meadville, Pa. April 10, 1835. She was the dau. of John Sizer and Esther Plumb. He m. second, May 4, 1836 a

widow, Sophia R. (Whipple) Wood. She d. May 4, 1880. Mr. Harroun was always one of the outstanding men of his community, Justice of the Peace, Post Master, a teacher, and school examiner. He was a good musician and taught singing school for several winters. Mr. Harroun's last days were spent with his son, John, at Mason City, Iowa, where he died at the age of 85. His vision was much impaired during his final years. He was quite philosophically inclined, and his theory was quoted by his grandson, John Harroun Cowen, "It is worth while working hard all day just for the pleasure of resting in the evening."

Children:

By First Marriage

- 182. JOHN⁵ Harroun b. Feb. 24, 1828 at Meadville, Pa. m. Lydia Greenlee. He d. Aug. 25, 1899 res. Mason City, Ia.
- 183. RUSSELL LA FAYETTE⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1830, d. Mar. 18, 1898 at Findlay, O. m. Lucy A. Halladay of Blooming Valley, Pa.
- 184. DE WITT CLINTON⁵ b. Dec. 19, 1832; d. June 3, 1897 at Nashville, Tenn. m. Isabel Gelvin of Geneva, Pa. Dec. 17, 1863.

By Second Marriage

- 185. EBENEZER W.⁵ b. June 2, 1837. m. June 1, 1870 to Nancy Ross of Geneva, Pa. Civil War.
 - 186. SARAH ANN⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1839. m. Dec. 23, 1861 Jacob Cowen. Res. Blooming Valley, Pa.
 - 187. EDWARD PAYSON⁵ b. Mar. 6, 1841; d. unmarried. Res. Crawford Co., Pa.
72. ELIZA⁴ Harroun (24 John³) b. Sept. 15, 1805 and d. 1874. She m. Isaac Cole. Res. Corfu, N. Y. and Grand Rapids, Mich. She corresponded frequently with her brothers and sister and parts of her letters are reproduced in this volume. Mr. Cole died rather young and Eliza during her later years lived at the homes of her various children.

Children:

188. ELIZA ANN⁵ was b. 1853, m. Thatcher B. Turner Mar. 1852.

189. ANNER⁵ m. Kirtland (spelled sometimes Curtland)

190. KATE⁵ m. Darwin Long 1851. Res. Elgin, Ill. and Muskegon, Mich.

191. JOHN⁵ res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

192. ANDREW⁵

[The Kool genealogy by Rev. David Cole says she m. Isaac Cole III Apr. 19, 1827 and that he was b. at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. May 8, 1802.]

-73. ANN⁴ Harroun (24 John³) b. Apr. 4, 1803. married Robert Millar of Corfu, Genesee Co., N.Y. She d. Feb. 1873 at the age of 69 years. He d. Sept. 5, 1868. Res. Corfu, N.Y. Children:

193. CYNTHIA⁵ Millar.

194. MARY⁵

195. ROBERT JR.⁵ d. Dec. 5, 1865.

199. EARL BRUCE⁵ Went to Cal. Engaged in importing spices. He had a son Earl Jr. and dau., Bessie ____.

-74. LEVI⁴ Harroun (24 John³) was b. Mar 15, 1803 in Massachusetts. He d. in Lucas County, Ohio, July 18, 1887. He went as a boy to Genesee Co., N. Y. He and his brother, John, bought land in Lucas County about 1828. John purchased land 9 miles west of Toledo in Sylvania Township while Levi purchased land six or seven miles further west in Richfield Township. Levi was a school teacher and a farmer. He married twice, first to Dorcas Hollister, dau. of James Hollister, and second to Amanda Wolfinger, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca Harpel Wolfinger, the first white settlers in Richfield Township, Lucas Co., Ohio. Children:

By 1st Marriage

197. HENRY b. Feb. 22, 1841, m. Oct. 4, 1861 to Doris D. Ames. The marriage was performed by Peter Holloway, Justice of Peace. Res. Pontiac & Grand Rapids, Mich.

198. HARRIET b. Aug. 1, 1838 d. Dec. 22, 1911 m. 1st John Van Orman, Civil War Veteran, b. May, 31 1837. 2nd Henry Hubbard of Sylvania, Ohio, b. Apr. 2, 1821,

By 2nd Marriage

199. IRA WHITE⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1850, m. July 17, 1873 Mary Dolby, d. July 24, 1914. Res. Toledo, Ohio and Grand Rapids, Mich. She was b. 1849 and d. 1887.
200. EZRA SMITH⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1853, m. 1st May 22, 1884 Clarissa Ann Jones, b. Aug. 11, 1858. 2nd Sylvia Burkhart. His children were by first marriage. Res. Lyons, Ohio.
201. HARPEL MONROE⁵ b. Mar. 9, 1855. Married Louisa A. Stone, Feb. 21, 1879, went South in 1887. In lumber business. He d. Dec. 27, 1887. His widow m. Harpel's brother, John.
202. CHARLES FREMONT⁵ b. July 22, 1853 in Richfield Twp., Lucas Co., Ohio, m. Apr. 2, 1882 Minerva Potter. He d. Mar. 30, 1933.
203. JOHN F.⁵ b. July 6, 1862 in Lucas County, Ohio. He went South in 1900 to engage in Agricultural pursuits. He m. Louise A. (Stone) Harroun, widow of his brother, Harpel Monroe, Dec. 25, 1889.
- 75. LEVI MCGEE⁴ Harroun (25 David³) b. June 10, 1798, m. Lydia Oatis. His mother's maiden name was "Ely". Res. Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y. Children:
204. JANE⁵ Harroun m. Josiah Thurston and had
 SOPHIA⁶ Thurston who m. Lewis Long. Their dau.
 Gertrude⁷ Long m. Neil Regan whose dau. Alice⁸
 Regan attended Smith College. They also have a
 son Neil⁸ Regan Jr.
 MARY ALICE⁶ Thurston m. James Muzzy Chapin
 and they had Eva Thurston⁷ Chapin who m. Jas. F.
 Turk and later was divorced. Another dau. Mary
 Kate⁷ Chapin m. 1st Henry Voss and 2nd Henry
 Gibson Ely. They have a child Henry Gibson⁸
 Ely Jr.
205. GILBERT KING⁵ Harroun b. Sept. 23, 1835 and died
 Sept. 12, 1901. He m. Annie Elizabeth Talcott of Silver
 Creek, N. Y. Res. N. Y. City.
76. DAVID⁴ Harroun Jr. (25 David³) b. Dec. 24, 1798 and
 d. May 30, 1868. He moved with his family from Mass.
 to Genesee, N. Y. when he was still a young man. He
 m. Nov. 1823 Clarissa Dodge, the dau. of Josiah and
 Phoebe Dodge. Clarissa Dodge was b. Apr. 1804 and d.

Apr. 21, 1888. One of the members of the family has written that Clarissa Dodge was the first woman to ride on the Erie & Kalamazoo R. R., which was completed in 1836. David Harroun was one of the pioneers of Lucas, Co. settling on a farm at Sylvania, Ohio in 1835. He raised his family there. He was a leading citizen in that community, serving as Justice of the Peace, etc.

In the Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications, Vol. 14, p. 400, published 1905, is an article by S. S. Knabenshue of Toledo, O. In this article he tells of the Underground railway line established about 1815 and 1817, aiding slaves to escape north into Canada and growing in the intensity of its work until the Civil War put an end to the slavery system. A portion of the article is as follow:

There was a station in Maumee, operated by A. C. Winslow, who operated a foundry. From there, if there was no close pursuit, fugitives were brought either to Toledo or taken via Detroit Avenue, to Monroe, Michigan, and then across to Canada. If the pursuers were close, the negroes were taken to the Sylvania Station, kept by David Harroun, Jr. and from there Hall Deland, the "Night Hawk" took them to the French settlers along the Detroit river, who ferried them across that stream to Canada.

Mrs. Alice Harroun Shaw, a great grand-daughter of David Harroun, writes as follows:

One of the traditions in the Harroun family was that the old Harroun homestead in Sylvania, was a station on the Underground Railroad, and that my great grandfather Deacon David Harroun, was a very active worker.

David Harroun brought the fugitives from Maumee, Ohio, to Sylvania, in two old lumber wagons drawn by horses. These wagons were in the family until a few years ago. They had plank bottoms and sides. The fugitives were covered with hay and the wagons were driven at night. The fugitives were hidden either at the Harroun house in the attic or in the loft of the barn. They were also hidden in the Old Lathrop place, which is now owned by Linton Fallis. The Old

Lathrop place was directly west across fields from the Harroun home.

From Sylvania, they were taken to Petersburg, Mich. and then to the Detroit River and over to Canada. My father, Hall Harroun used to tell about taking the fugitives to Petersburg, Mich.

Sometimes they were taken to Montoe, Mich. Lozetta Smith remembers her mother telling of the fugitives being taken to Montoe. She, Harriet Harroun Smith, told of seeing one intelligent young negro man kept at the Harroun Homestead. First he was in the attic and then he was taken to the hayloft in the barn.

The Sylvania route was used when the pursurer were too close to take the fugitives through Toledo.

Children:

206. EDWIN³ b. Jan. 9, 1825, d. Apr. 8, 1908. m. 1st Margreth Israel who d. 1860. m. 2nd Lucy Brackenridge.

207. LOZETTE³ b. July 18, 1827. d. March, 1832.

208. CHESTER⁵ b. July 17, 1829. d. Jan. 8, 1916 Dentist, m. Emily Jane Caldwell. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

209. JOSIAH DODGE⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1831. d. Aug. 6, 1912, at Washington, California. Unmarried.

210. HARRIET⁵ LOZETTE b. Aug. 5, 1834; d. June 20, 1918 at Whiteford, Mich. m. Robert Smith, Nov. 18, 1856. Res. Whiteford, Mich., 2 miles north of Sylvania, Ohio.

79. WILDER¹ Harroun (25 David³) b. July 30, 1804, d. 1883 age 80 yrs. He married three times, 1st Nancy Herrick ab. 1828; 2nd Eliza Jane Wilcox; 3rd Mrs. Sarah Hoover Wooden, a widow with several children by her first husband. In the letters of Administration on file in the County Court House at Mansfield, Ohio, are the names of her children only one of whom was by Wilder Harroun.

Margaret Cline, wife of Thos. Cline

Catherine, wife of Joseph Henry

Samuel Wooden of Galena, O.

Fanny Cochran

Caroline, wife of Isaac Hannah

Robert Harroun Van Wert, O.

The above children made application for the settlement of their mother's estate on Sept., 1882. This was prior to the death of Wilder Harroun. Children of Wilder Harroun:

By 1st wife, Nancy Herrick

211. JEROME⁵ Harroun b. 1830; d. 1912 at Ashley, O. He m. Eliza Wilcox, a niece of Wilder's second wife. He m. ab. 1859.

By second wife, Eliza Jane Wilcox

212. WILDER⁵ b. 1836, a cabinet maker. He moved to California.

213. JAMES⁵ b. 1838. Civil War Veteran went to California, it is thought.

214. HIRAM⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1917. He m. 1st Mary Jane Woods 1842-73; m. 2nd Juliet Maurer, 1850-1933.

215. EMILY⁵ b. 1844; d. 1912. m. D. C. Connell, 1830-1927 of Findlay, O.

216. FRANKLIN⁵ b. June 27, 1842. Res. Galena, O. d. May 25, 1922. m. Sarah Miller. Civil War Veteran. He was at that time captured and sent to Libby Prison. She d. on her 86th birthday

By 3rd marriage with Sarah Hoover Wooden

217. ROBERT⁵ Harroun b. Galena, O. April 22, 1849 d. March 26, 1932. m. 1st Lizzie Pennel, 2nd Alice (Curtis) Harroun.

218. EMMA⁵ b. ab. 1851 d. ae 5 yrs.

- 82. JAMES A.⁴ Harroun (25 David³) b. Jan. 3, 1812 in Hebron, N. Y. d. 1893 and buried in cemetery at Corfu. He m. Harriet Crawford of Darien who d. 1876.

The thriftiness and industry which characterized the Harroun family was especially strong with James A. Harroun. He succeeded his father on the homestead where he had been manager since he was 18 years of age. His father suffered greatly from rheumatism for many years which increased the responsibility which fell on James. James met the wants of his parents, and cleared

the \$1000 mortgage on the farm. His wife d. in 1876. His will was written at Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y. July 10, 1891 and was recorded May 3, 1893. In the will he mentions his two grandsons, James Lincoln Harroun of Corfu, and George Gilbert Harroun of Clarence, also nieces, Jane Eliza. Thurston, Irene Tyrrell¹, and Mary Jane Lincoln. His grandson, James Lincoln Harroun, was sole executor of his estate. There were three children, two of whom died young, one grew to maturity.

219. GEORGE W.⁵ Harroun b. 1840 d. Feb. 6, 1889 m. 1st Fannie Lincoln of Bethany, N. Y. m. 2nd Sarah Shope of Clarence, N. Y. Res. Clarence, N. Y.

220. HARRIET⁵ d. 1849.

221. One child died in infancy.

218. ALBAN¹ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. 1811 in N. Y. State d. Apr. 23, 1889. He m. Oct. 29, 1839 Nancy Judson Churchill, dau. of Samuel Churchill and Rebecca St. John. Samuel was a Baptist minister. Nancy finished school at a private academy, Forestville, N. Y. and taught school. In 1844 they moved to Rosendale, Wis. Mr. Harroun was a carpenter but was disabled by an accident after which his wife taught school for twelve years. Residence Dodge Co., Wis. Children:

Two children died young.

222. LEVI CLARKSON⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1842 d. Nov. 18, 1857.

223. JAMES ANSEL⁵ b. in Wis. Oct. 4, 1845 m. Katie McKay, June 26, 1878. He ran a music store in Luverne, Minn. for many years. They had a child, Ella, b. May 26, 1883.

224. ALPHA⁵ Harroun b. Nov. 4, 1848 m. Morrison Welliver Nov. 4, 1868. They were the parents of Judson Churchill Welliver, well known American Journalist and the Publisher of the Pittsburg Post-Gazette.

¹ After his sister Nancy Buell died, he took his niece, Irene Buell, who later married Charles Tyrrell into his home and raised her in his family. Charles was the son of Major Amos Tyrrell of Corfu.

- 91. HASTINGS⁴ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. 1814; d. 1882.
His full name was Solomon Hastings Harroun. m. 1st
Harriett Skeeles in Pennsylvania. He m. 2nd Chloe
Fisher, b. 1819; d. 1896. b. in N. Y. but moved to Pa.
The 1850 Census, Fond du Lac, Minn. is as follows:

Solomon ¹ H. Harroun	36
Chloe	30
Lydia B.	12
Sarah L.	10
Frances	5
Winfield	2
Duane	1
John Gilman	26

Children by First Wife, Harriett Skeeles

225. LYDIA⁵ b. 1838. m. Wm. Harris. d. Feb. 12, 1858, at
19 yrs. Gravestone Chalfield, Minn.
226. SARAH⁵ b. 1840.
227. ALMIRA (Maria)⁵ m. Willett Cornwall. The only
child was Willett H. Cornwell, Jr. res. Chicago.
228. HARRIETT⁵

Children by Second Wife, Chloe Fisher

229. FRANCES⁵ b. 1845. m. George A. Babcock, 3228 Port-
land Ave., Minneapolis Minn. (Res. 1912) and 616 S. 25th
St. Minneapolis.
230. OCTAVIA⁵
231. WINFIELD SCOTT⁵ b. 1848. m. Katherine _____,
a widow. He was usually called "Scott". Res. (1912) was
3856 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill. No children.
232. DUANE⁵ m. _____ Pond.
233. FANNIE MAY⁵ b. about 1852. m. Henry Sanders.
Res. 3312 10th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn., (1912). They
were in the Tent and Awning business.
- 92. DAVID⁴ Harroun (27 Elliot³) b. 1814, m. Abigail
Skeeles. She d. Westfield, N. Y. April 1906. Eight chil-
dren. The family lived in Hayfield, Crawford Co., P.
He died ____? Children:
234. EDGAR⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1843 m. 1st Mary Jane Works 1861.
He d. 1905, m. 2nd Elvira Watson.

235. EMILY⁵ m. Elias Chamberlain. She d. ab. 1905. They had a son, Frank, who m. Gertrude McFaden, Meadville, Pa. Frank d. quite young in Denver leaving Frank Jr. and Mabel.

236. WILLIAM⁵ 1846-1910 m. Sarah Ellen Kinner in 1876 in Westfield, N. Y. She 1849-1933. They had two daughters Frances Bernice b. 1881 Res. Westfield, N. Y. Blanche Emily b. 1883, Mem. Law Library Staff U. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. 1320 S. Univ. Ave.

237. Francis⁵ d. before the age of 20. Unmarried.

238. HORACE⁵ never married. He d. ab. 1900.

239. NANCY⁵ m. and had 2 sons who d. y. She d. in Silvercliff, Colo. ab. 1897.

240. SADIE m. and had one child who d. y. She d. prior to 1900 in Silvercliff, Colo.

241. ALLEN who m. and left a family in Pa.

93. ANSEL⁴ Harroun (27 Elliott) b. Dec. 23, 1818, at Pembroke, N. Y., son of Elliott and Lucinda Hastings. d. Mar. 8, 1895, at Mason City, Ia. Married Oct. 25, 1863, in Crawford Co., Pa. Mrs. Delilah L. (Curtis) Crossly. She was born June 3, 1828, at Summerville, Pa. and died Nov. 25, 1887, at Mason City, Ia. She was the dau. of Miles P. Curtis and Esther Greenlee (Greenlee Records). Delilah had by her first marriage a son, Amasa Crossly, who m. Gertrude Van Fleet of Meadville. The latter had a dau. Frankie May Crossly who married Harry Evans and had five children. Res., H. C. Evans, 1625 San Andres St., Santa Barbara, California.
Children of Ansel and wife:

242. FRED b. Feb. 10, 1856 m. Sarah E. Dancy.

243. LINNAEUS b. May 19, 1859 Olmstead Co., Minn. m. Jennie L. Dancy, sister of Sarah Dancy.

244. MINNIE A b. Dec. 18, 1863 m. Willard Pence. She d. in 1920.

In 1821 Ansel's parents moved to Penn. near Meadville. In 1844 he located in Walworth Co., Wis. and in 1846 in Fond du Lac Co. He took up government land, built a house and started farming. In 1856 he moved to Lomstead Co., Minn. In 1870 he moved to Iowa settling in Lime Creek Township where he spent the remainder of his life.

94. ADELINE⁴ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. 1823, m. Gaylord Hurlbert. She d. in 1864.

Children:

245. CLINTON

246. ANDREW

247. DORA d. age 20 yrs.

95. ELIZA⁴ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. at Meadville, Pa. in 1824. m. Dwight Hall. d. 1894.

Children: (Hall)

248. IDA

252. WILLIAM

249. FRANK

253. CARRIE

250. ELLA REGINA

254. ALEXANDER

251. JENNIE

255. GRACE

96. (JOSEPH) ELLIOTT⁴ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. at Meadville, Pa. Aug. 27, 1827. He m. in Aledo, Ill. Mar. 27, 1855 to Margaret A. Willetts, dau. of William and Chariah (Drury) Willetts. He was educated in Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill. He taught school for several years in Mercer Co., Ill. prior to 1862. He enlisted in C. K. 102nd Reg. Ill. Vol. He served till the close of the war. He was a 1st Lieutenant. In 1880 he moved to Albion, Cassia, Co, Idaho. He was appointed clerk of the U. S. Court, which position he held for six years. For six years he was Probate Judge in Cassia Co. In 1890 he was elected State Superintendent of Schools in Idaho. He combined farming, stock raising, teaching, and politics. Children:

256. ADELLA⁵ b. Aledo, Ill. Feb. 12, 1856 m. Sanford M. Huston, a hardware dealer, Shickley, Nebr.

257. DORA C.⁵ b. Aledo July 30, 1858, m. Mar. 10, 1880 Govert H. Stephens.

258. LUELLA M.⁵ b. June 6, 1861 in Aledo, Ill. She d. July 14, 1878.

259. WILLIAM C.⁵ b. Aledo, Ill. May 2, 1866 m. in Albion, Idaho. Oct. 22, 1885 Helen J. Brim.

260. ADA b. Oct. 12, 1868, d. Dec. 23, 1868.

261. JESSIE A. b. Aledo, Ill., Oct. 31. 1870 m. Nov. 4, 1890 Chas. D. Chapin, a civil engineer, at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She m. 2nd Clark Staunton. Res. Jerome, Idaho. She leaves one son by first marriage George Elliott⁶ Chapin b. Oct. 26, 1891.

261a. ELIZA

Notation from Idaho Statesman, published Boise, Idaho, 1900, under date of April 10, 1900.

Judge J. E. Harroun returned to Albion yesterday, after a year spent in California for his health. On the way home he stopped with relatives in Idaho Falls where Mr. Harroun is now. He is much improved in health and looks ten years younger.

262. CAROLINE¹ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. Sept. 16, 1833. She m. Jacob Yerty Apr. 20, 1853. Mr. Yerty died in 1856 or 57. She m. 2nd. Isaac Newton Bassett, an attorney-at-law in Aledo, Ill., Feb. 26, 1862. He was a widower with five children. Children:

By first marriage:

262. CLARA BELLE⁵ Yerty b. Apr. 6, 1854. m. O. J. Ingmire of Aledo, Ill. She d. June 16, 1908. No children. He resides at 1456 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill. He has remarried to May Bunker of Reedsburg, Wis. Aug. 1918. He is blind.

By second marriage:

263. ROY HASTINGS Bassett b. Dec. 3, 1863. d. Mar. 26, 1878.

264. BERTRAND⁵ Bassett b. Mar. 26, 1867. d. June 26, 1870.

265. VICTOR HUGO⁵ Bassett b. May 7, 1871. d. Nov. 3, 1838, m. Anna Stowell of Lawn Ridge, Ill. 2 children

266. BESSIE BLANCHE⁵ Bassett b. Feb. 13, 1874.

Of the above descendants, Victor H. Bassett is the only one with descendants.

98. MARIA⁴ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. about 1835. m. John T. Morgan, a lawyer, res. Monmouth, Ill. Later he was appointed Chief Justice of Idaho Territory.

Children,

267. NELLIE⁵ Morgan m. Geo. M. Snow. res. Blackfoot, Idaho. They have children, Harold M. Snow and Elwood M. Snow.

268. CORAL⁵ Morgan m. Chas. Durst.

269. RALPH T.⁵ Morgan, a Judge in Idaho. He has six children. He d. at Cour d' Aline, Idaho.

270. GRACE⁵ Morgan m. 1st Judge J. M. Stevens and they have a son, Sprague. She m. 2nd. M. Downey.

John T. Morgan grad. Galesburg, 1852, Lombard Univ. and National Law School of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was Capt. in Civil War, Co. F., 83rd Ill.

-99. PARNEE L.⁴ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. at Meadville, Pa. in 1838. She m. Penrose Speakman. They resided at Monmouth, Ill.

Children:

271. HUBERT⁵ (Speakman)

272. FANNIE⁵

273. THERNA⁵

-100. JOHN WARREN⁴ Harroun (27 Elliott³) b. in 1841 in Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer in Mercer Co., Ill. Civil War Veteran. He d. in 1878. Res. Millersburg, Ill. He m. Anna Terry. Children:

274. LOTTIE⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1869. m. Henry Wilson in Aledo, Ill. Her children are Thomas, Fred, Bertha, and Audrey. Her dau., Mrs. Gail Johnson resides at 309 23rd Ave., Moline, Ill.

275. BERTHA⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1871. m. Chas. M. Bear, Dec. 22, 1894. She died in Feb. 1939.

276. MARY⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1873. m. James Walls on June 19, 1907. He died and she keeps house for her brother, Lowell, since his wife, Edna, d. in 1923. She has no children.

277. LOWELL STEPHENS⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1875. He m. April 28, 1904 Edna Ross and raised a family of seven children. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Edna d. 1923. Lowell's sister Mary keeps house for him. He raised six children. One son died young.

278. JOSEPH ELLIOTT⁵ b. Sept. 6, 1877. He m. Sept. 20, 1899 Edna Keck. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Five Children. He died in winter of 1939-40.

279. SAMUEL⁴ Harroun (29 Samuel³) b. Mar. 8, 1805.¹ d. May 13, 1856. m. Maria P. Sizer, sister to Elvira who was wife of Russel Harroun. She was b. June 30, 1809 and d. Nov. 22, 1868.² Samuel was a physician. He moved to Newark, Wis. in 1860, probably the first doctor there. He rode horseback and carried his medicine kit in a saddle bag. The descendants have a certificate presented to him by the Botanico Medical College of Cincinnati., class of 1846-7. He was buried at Darlington, Wis. Children:

279. CAROLINE W.⁵ b. Nov. 14, 1830. d. Oct. 29, 1892. m. Dr. L. E. Towne who d. 1893. Res. Brodhead, Wis.

280. EUNICE C.⁵ b. Mar. 14, 1833. d. Feb. 27, 1910. m. Elisha Hurlburt.

281. ADRIAN F.⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1835. d. in Civil War, July 22, 1864. Will H. Clark, a nephew, has a pocket folder taken from his pocket on the battlefield. Adrian m. Julia Bond, a widow. Res. Cresco Iowa.

282. SAMUEL D.⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1837. d. Dec. 30, 1840.

283. MATTIE M.⁵ b. Aug 6, 1842. m. Matthew W. Quest at Clarence, Wis. in 1860. They resided in Waterloo, Iowa, where Mr. Quest was in the jewelry business. She d. March 19, 1929.

284. ELLEN⁵ b. Dec. 5, 1845. d. Feb., 1846.

284. ELLEN M.⁵ b. Dec. 5, 1845. d. Feb. 1846.

285. HARRIET B.⁵ b. at Meadville, Pa. June 8, 1848. m. May 27, 1869, Henry P. Clark b. June 11, 1840. d. Sept. 6, 1928 at Waterloo, Iowa.

286. ANNETTE D.⁵ b. May 26, 1851 d. Apr. 16, 1857.

287. LUCY b. 1840. died in infancy.

[¹ Will H. Clark says Mar. 14, 1806, at Hebron, N. Y. ² Will Clark says Nov. 22, 1866.]

103. ALVINS.⁴ Harroun (29 Samuel³) was born Apr. 10, 1808 in Genesee Co. N. Y. and d. May 10, 1873, Crescent City, Ill. m. Lydia Williams and, after the birth of all his children he moved to Crescent City, Ill. He had six children:

288. ALVIN D.⁵ Harroun b. 1837. m. Mary _____. Children: Dolly and Helen.

289. ELIZA⁵ Harroun b. 1839 (?) d. Apr. 26, 1905. m. Chas. P. Kinney, May 28, 1867. No children., adopted daughter Clara Kinney d. at Watseka, Ill.

290. SYLVENUS⁵ Harroun, b. Oct. 14, 1842. d. Mar. 17, 1897. Married Elizabeth Mitchell. They had three sons: Elmer, Burt and Frank. Residence Crescent City, Ill.

291. FREDERICK⁵ Harroun b. July 9, 1845. d. June 6, 1932. m. Ella May Stockwell. Residence Crescent City, Ill.

292,3. ELLEN⁵ and EDGAR⁵ Harroun, twins. b. Oct. 20, 1848 E. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Ellen d. young, unmarried. Edgar m. Celia Caveney. Residence Crescent City, Ill. He d. Jan. 22, 1928.

294. GEORGE HENRY⁵ Harroun b. Oct. 24, 1842, d. July 20, 1906 in Cascade, Colo. Residence, Crescent City, Ill. Halstead, Kansas: Kansas City, Mo. at time of death. m. Catherine Maxwell of Newfane, N. Y. Seven children.

-104. CHARLES⁴ Harroun (29 Samuel³) b. Mar. 24, 1810. d. Jan. 31, 1892, m. Jan. 18, 1835, Miranda Cone. She was b. Dec. 26, 1818 and d. Jan. 10, 1898. They moved from Genesee Co., N. Y., Pembroke, where the chil-

dren were born to Panora, Iowa, where they settled on a farm. Children:

295. SARAH A. s. Mar. 27, 1837 m. Oct. 18, 1866 Chas. Dean, d. June 1, 1914. Res. Panora, Iowa.

296. ALKINZER b. Jan. 1, 1843 in Genesee Co., N. Y. m. Sept. 26, 1867 Mary L. "Mollie" Sawyer b. June 23, 1850. Res. Stewart, Ia., and Panora, Iowa.

297. ADELBERT 1846-48 d. age 1 yr. 8 mo, buried in old Pembroke Cemetery, Genesee Co., N. Y.

298 MARY E. b. July 31, 1852 m. William McCullum. She d. June 8, 1879.

The 1850 Census in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. gives the following:

Charles Harroun	39 Ct.
Miranda	29 N. Y.
Sarah	12
Elkinzor	7
Samuel	69 Mass. (Shoemaker)

This census record is of special interest because it tells us that Samuel was still alive living with Charles and was a shoemaker. His nephew Levi McGhee Harroun made copper-toed boots for his grandchildren.

110. JOHN¹ Harroun (29 Samuel³) b. Feb. 28, 1824 and d. Aug. 8, 1888. These dates are on the gravestone in the Odin, Ill. cemetery. Dates were sent to us by Mr. and Mrs. Alva Harroun. John m. Susan Bullock in West Virginia in 1844. He was born in Western N. Y. but settled in Odin, Ill. He was a blacksmith by trade. He fought in the Mexican War: Children:

299. OSCAR⁵ b. 1848 d. 1936 River Town, N. J. He joined the army at 16. He m. Mary Smith and had two children, William Arthur and Jennie.

300. MARSHALL⁵ b. 1854 d. 1936 Ft. Lupton, Col. He m. Alice McGee. They had a dau. Nellie who m. Clay Maddox and they had a son, Jack Maddox. Res. formerly Ft. Lupton, Col.

117a. DAVID⁴ (34 James³) is on page 74.

301. ALICE⁵ b. Mar. 3, 1858 m. Newton Merideth Oct. 14, 1885.

302. ALVA⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1866 at Rockport, Ind. m. 1st. in 1890 Edith Culter of Odin, Ill. m. 2nd. Rosetta Soger of Salem, Ill. She was b. Apr. 16, 1884. They have no children. Res. 720 S. St. Herrin, Ill.

303. ANNA⁵ b. 1868 (Still living in 1940) m. Harrison McClelland. Res. Shelburne, Ind.

304. GUSS⁵ left Ill. about 1880 and went west. He never returned. He m. a girl from Hot Springs by the name of Martin. He was seen in 1898 by early acquaintances who were passing through the state of Washington. At that time he was running a train from Seattle to Tacoma, Washington.

118. SPRAGUE⁵ Harroun (43 Alexander¹) b. about 1827 at Syracuse, N. Y. He grew up in a religious atmosphere. He, as well as his five brothers, devoted part of their time to the ministry. Sprague Harroun joined the church on profession of faith, June 1, 1845, as shown by records in Syracuse. Before 1850 he and his brother, Charles E., were in Wisconsin. Descendants say that Sprague settled near Racine. He m. Nancy Seelye and they had one son. Sprague died in Wis. about 1860 when the son was 9 yrs. of age.¹ Sprague Harroun was named for his grandmother Amy Sprague who m. (19) Elliott Harroun. She was the dau. of Col. David Sprague (David⁴ David³ William² William¹) of Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 1731-1732, Exeter, R.I. d. Dec. 22, 1821, at Greenwich. m. 1st Dec. 20, 1753 Amy Sweet and 2nd Peace Chase. Child:

305. COURTLAND SEELYE⁶ was born about 1851 in Wisconsin. He was 9 yrs. old when his father died. He m. Virginia Elizabeth Hundley and settled in Schuylerville, N. Y. 5 children, one son and four daughters.

[¹ Information given by Mrs. Chester Gailor, 1900 Albermarle Road, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Chas. H. Harroun 76 N. 9th St. Newark, N. J.]

1850 Census Walworth Co. Wis.

P. 202 Hudson

Nathaniel Seeley	51
Electa	35
Nelson	8
Sprague Harroun	37 or 27
Nancy	25

- 119. THOMAS⁵ Harroun (43 Alexander) b. in Salina, N. Y., June 26, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1907. Funeral at Whitney Point, N. Y. Had over fifty years of service in the old Oneida and Wyoming Conferences as a Methodist Minister. He m. Aug. 22, 1847, Salina Augusta King, b. May 1, 1824 at Onondaga, N. Y. dau. of Volney and Salina (Chapman) King. She d. at Whitney Point, Mar. 20, 1903. Children:

306. FLORA AUGUSTA⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1849 d. Jan. 9, 1929.

307. THOMAS ADELBERT⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1850 at Onondaga, N. Y. m. Mary Winton. Res. Primeville, Oregon.

308. ARTHUR KING⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1859 at Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y. d. Mar. 17, 1929 at Miami, Fla. m. Grace Curtis, Jan. 3, 1881 at Honesdale, Pa.

[Salina C. King b. Aug. 21, 1800 in Marcellus. Volney and wife were "bright and shining lights" in the M. E. church. They had two boys, Volney and Geo. Thomas and one dau. who married Thomas Harroun. Her name was Salina Augusta King. In 1878 Thom. H. was at Binghamton, N. Y.

Onondaga Co. Hist., Clayton, 1878]

120. ALEXANDER⁵ Harroun (43 Alexander) b. 1826 at Onondaga Valley, N. Y. d. at Syracuse N. Y., June 25, 1914. He was ordained Minister in the Methodist church, ordained in 1869. He had charge of central N. Y. churches. He retired in 1908. He was chaplain of the Onondaga County Home from 1887 to 1891. He was survived by his widow and a son. Children:

311. EMERSON M.⁶ Harroun of N. Y.

311a. MONTELL⁶ b. 1863.

311b. MARY⁶ b. 1866.

1870 Census Madison Co., N. Y.

P62 Sullivan, Chietenango, P. O.

Alexander Harroun	44 Meth. Minister
Arvella L.	29
Montell	7
Mary	4

[Letters of Administration. July 8, 1914, Syracuse, N. Y.

Alexander Harroun died in the town of Onondaga, N. Y.
June 26, 1914 intestate leaving his widow Arvilla L. Harroun
and your petitioner, his son both severally of sound mind
and full age: Estate not to exceed \$6000.

Your petitioner

Emerson M. Harroun

City of New York

121. EMERSON⁵ Harroun (43 Alexander⁴) was a farmer and Methodist preacher living at Sodus Point near Syracuse. He m. Amanda Hulet. (Field Genealogy)

313. ELMIRA C.⁶ Harroun b. ab. 1842 m. Jan. 13, 1864
Warren A. Field of Sodus Point, N. Y. He was b. Jan. 3, 1840,
the son of Randolph Field. Warren was the owner and
Captain of the steamer, Sunbeam. He also had a store and
planing mill at Sodus Point.

122. CHARLES ELLIOTT⁵ Harroun (43 Alexander⁴) son of Alexander Harroun and Sarah Balch of Syracuse N. Y. b. July 19, 1829, d. July 11, 1911. He was named for Alexander's father, Elliott. This name has continued in use since the Harroun family came to America in 1719. Charles died in Oklahoma. He married Nov. 7, 1849, Martha Amelia Van Ness of Holland Dutch descent. She was b. Nov. 29, 1830 and d. Jan. 21, 1908. Their last home was at Augusta, Okla. Charles was a Methodist minister joining the Free Methodist organization. Among the papers which he left is a summary of his pastorates:

1876 Walker Circuit, Iowa Conference

1877-80 Waterloo Fairfield Dist.

1881 Cedar Rapids, Bear Grove & Albany

1888 Lawrence & Emporia, Kansas
 1890 Fort Scott, Wichita, & Okla.
 1892 Arkansas City
 1893 Burlington Dist.
 1895 Hannibal Dist.
 1897 Albany and Salem
 1898 Okarche
 1899 Oklahoma City
 1900-1 Coldwater
 Delegate to General Conference in 1878, 1882, 1890, and 1894

Charles E. Harroun showed the energy and enthusiasm that has usually characterized the family. His wife was from a fine Holland Dutch family that in early days settled in N. Y. state. Children:

314. CHARLES ELLIOTT⁶ Jr. b. Geneva, Wis. May 21, 1850 d. June 21, 1936 in Oklahoma m. 1st. Caroline Scott. 2nd. Mrs. Ellen Schultz. Free Methodist Minister.
315. SUSAN ESTHER⁶ b. June 27, 1851 at Geneva, Wis. m. Sept. 23, 1874 at Manlius, Ill., d. May 3, 1895 at Walnut, Kansas. She m. Henry Stauffer.
316. EDWARD WATSON⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1853 d. Sept. 27, 1919 at Carmen, Okla. He was an invalid most of his life. Unmarried.
317. RUEL HENRY⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1854 d. Sept. 16, 1854 age 7 mo. 30 days.
318. CHARLOTTE M⁶ b. at St. Charles, Ill. May 20, 1858 m. Joel B. Bradshaw Apr. 16, 1876. She d. Nov. 29, 1919 in Michigan.
319. FRANK SHEPARDSON⁶ Harroun b. Mar. 17, 1860 in Ill. d. Apr. 18, 1918 in Tucson, Ariz. m. Aug. 21, 1884 Lizzie Sarah Canard. He was a teacher and Preacher. (changed name arbitrarily to "Haroun.")
320. MARTHA AMELIA⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1861 d. Apr. 13, 1862 age 5 mo. 19 da.
321. WILLARD BYRON⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1862 d. Sept. 10, 1863. age 1 yr. 5 da.
322. SARAH LOUISA⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1865 d. Jan. 10, 1869 age 3 yrs. 4 mo. 8 da.

323. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1872 at Winnebago, Ill. She married Edward Sams, May 13, 1918. She d. Apr. 6, 1921 at Bergin, Idaho.

[¹ The Free Methodist, a paper published by that denomination gives Aug. 22, 1911 an obituary notice of the death of Rev. Charles Elliott Harroun.]

126. DENNISON⁵ Harroun (46 John⁴,) b. ab. 1828. Res. Albion, Mich. He was b. in Syracuse, N. Y. and came with his father, John, and his mother, Elizabeth in about 1836 to Michigan. His father died while still rather young. Dennison took over the work of the farm. Children:

324. FRANK⁶ moved to Chicago

325. O. DEAN⁶ remained on the farm in Albion.

117a. DAVID⁴ Harroun (34 James³)

[We have searched in vain for absolute proof of the parentage of 117a. David. We are convinced, however, that he was the son of 34 James. James had a son, David. The United States census report confirms our conclusion. David had personal difficulties. We found traces of his troubles in New York. His descendants have the same facts as traditions. He left N.Y. and went to Illinois about 1841.]

David was probably b. in Genesee County, N. Y. in 1814. He m. Caroline ab. 1804. Of his children, Lydia, Edward, and Clarrisa were born in New York State. He moved to Illinois about 1841. George and Horatio were born there. He moved into Rock Co., Wis. where Daniel and probably Smith and Caroline were born.

In the 1860 Census we find Horatio 12 years of age living in the family of Calvin Sappington, 32 and wife Betsy 25. Horatio m. Lucy White and resided at Plover, Wisconsin. Children of David:

304a. LYDIA b. 1836.

304b. EDWARD b. 1838.

304c. CLARISSA b. 1840.

304d. CLARINDA b. 1842.

- 304e. GEORGE b. 1844.
 304f. HORATIO b. 1847.
 304g. DANIEL b. 1850.
 304h. SMITH b. 1852.
 304i. CAROLINE b. 1854.

The 1850 Census for Rock Co., Wis., P. 283, Spring Valley, is as follows:

David Harroun	36	N. Y.
Caroline	35	N. Y.
Lydia	14	N. Y.
Edward	12	N. Y.
Clarissa	10	N. Y.
Clarinda	8	Ill.
George	6	Ill.
Horatio	3	Ill.
Daniel	3 mos.	Wis.

Of the above we have located descendants of Horatio.

128. CHARLES C.⁵ Harroun (46 John⁴) b. ab. 1832 at Albion, Mich. m. Helena Janet Bucklen of Albion, Mich. b. 1838. Res. Clinton, Iowa.¹ Children:

326. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ 1854-1929, born in Albion, Mich. m. in Clinton, Iowa, George Finnegan. They had two dau. Janette Call, who is still living, and Mabel Florence Larsen who d. in 1929.

327. CHAS. D.⁶ b. 1856 died in infancy.

328. FRANK D.⁶ b. ab. 1864. Res. Clinton, Iowa. m. Bertha Knowles in 1890, Clinton, Iowa. One son.

329. JENNIE L.⁶ b. 1866 at Clinton, Iowa. m. Robert C. Wills (2nd husband) 1899. Hawarden, Iowa. Res. Delavan, Wis. No children.

[¹ Information Mrs. Jennie L. Wills, Delavan, Wis.]

129. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ Harroun (46 John⁴) b. ab. 1834. She m. a Mr. Williamson and resided in Albion Mich. They had one child.

330. ELIZABETH⁶ Williamson m. Charles Moser^{1/2}. Both died at Albion, Mich.

130. WILLIAM SMITH⁵ (46 John⁴,) b. Nov. 24, 1836 near Albion, Mich. d. at Santa Fe, New Mex. May 24, 1920. Grad. U. of Mich. and Georgetown, Medical School m. Mary Houghton May 18, 1864. She was b. Oct. 30, 1840 d. June 17. 1920. She was the daughter of Dr. Douglass Houghton, State Geologist of Michigan. They moved to New Mexico on account of wife's ill health in Oct. or Nov. 1881. She d. 24 days after her husband. Children:

331. WILLIAM RICHARD⁶ Harroun b. Mar. 26, 1865 at Wash. D. C. He d. there June 18, 1865.

332. PHILIP EMBURY⁶ Harroun b. July 14, 1866 at Chicago. Consulting Engineer in Berkeley, Cal. Res. 2725 Forest Ave. m. Nellie Eugenia Purdy.

333. DOUGLAS HOUGHTON⁶ Harroun b. Apr. 11, 1868 at Palatine, Ill. d. Berkeley, Cal. Apr. 10, 1934. m. Jan. 6, 1896 Annie Martin of Socorro, N. M. She d. Sept. 1931. They had a daughter, Mary, b. at Socorro, May 16, 1897 who m. M. P. Hays, Aug. 15, 1936. She graduated from the Univ. of Calif. Res. Berkeley, Calif. Mary has no children.

334. JOHN PAUL⁶ Harroun b. at Chicago, Ill. Mar. 13, 1875 d. Santa Fe, New Mexico, Jan. 13, 1882.

Dr. Wm. Smith Harroun entered the army the day following his graduation from medical school and served as Acting Assistant Surgeon at Carver Hospital, Washington, during the remainder of the War. He practiced medicine in Chicago until about 1881 when the family moved to New Mexico. The following letter written by him shortly before his death is full of interest.

W. S. Harroun, M. D.

Santa Fe, New Mexico
Jan. 13, 1916

F. S. Harroun, L. L. D.

My dear Sir:

Your communication of the 9th inst., I have just rec'd. The Harroun family must be on the increase as I hear much more about it than in my younger days. I have not

much to tell you.

My father was a soldier in the War of 1812: born in 1796 -- his father was in the Revolutionary War. My father came to Michigan in the year 1836 from western New York. I was born in that year, the youngest of a family of five. I am now an old man in the 80th year of age. Have been a physician for more than 50 years.

I have two sons, both of whom live in San Francisco at present.

Where the name originated is more or less uncertain--though it is said to have been traced back as far as the battle of Boyne -- and some claim an oriental origin for it -- Moorish? Or course these are only imaginary ideas; nobody, so far as I know has ever made any serious attempt to trace the name to its origin.

Thank you for your letter. I hope that all who bear our somewhat peculiar name may be good and true men and women.

Sincerely yours,
W. S. Harroun

131. HIRAM⁵ Harroun (47 Hiram¹) b. about 1824 and died ab. 1897. He m. Charlotte who d. 1863. The 1860 Census, 2nd Ward, Syracuse p. 1019 is as follows:

Hiram Heroun	36
Charlotte	26
Bentley	9
Hiram	4
Leonard	1

The New York Census for 1865, Family 427, is as follows:

Hiram Harroun	age 43 widowed	b. Onon. Co.
Hiram (son)	age 10 yrs.	b. Onon. Co.
Leonard (son)	age 8	b. Onon. Co.
Ella (dau.)	age 5	b. Onon. Co.

The Syracuse city directory lists Hiram and his two sons, Hiram and Leonard, as carpenters. In 1891 Hiram, Leonard, and Ella all lived at 123 State St. and their

name was spelled "Harroune." Children of Hiram and Charlotte:

335. BENTLEY⁶ b. 1851 d. ab. 1861.

336. HIRAM⁶ b. 1855 went to California about 1883.

337. LEONARD⁶ b. 1857 m. Winifred Comerford. He d. ab. 1894. Winifred d. Dec. 24, 1932.

338. ELLA⁶ b. 1860 m. Neal Leonard. She died ab. 1920. No children.

-131a. SARAH ANN⁵ (47 Hiram⁴) b. ab. 1826. m. Dec. 31, 1849 Amos L. Mason who was born Aug. 24, 1824 son of Cyremus Mason and Martha Cushman Mason. They had seven children, five of whom were living in 1896. Amos L. was trustee of the Syracuse Savings Bank. The will of Amos L. Mason was proved Jan. 10, 1903 in Onondaga Co. Testator died Dec. 29, 1902 leaving his widow, Sarah A., and four children to wit:

338. ADELL M.⁶ Hawley

338a. LYMAN CLARY⁶ Mason

338b. EDA M.⁶ Seiter

338c. L. INEZ⁶ Mason

A deceased son Lewis A. Mason left a widow, Mary A. Mason and three children (grand-children of the testator, Amos L. Mason) to wit:

ALFRED LEWIS⁷ Mason

M. IRENE⁷ Mason

NORMA G.⁷ Mason

-132c. SETH⁵ Harroun (48 Sylvester⁴) b. about 1820 in Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Maria Louise Bacheller, dau. of George Bacheller and Nancy P. Pond. The Bacheller genealogy, published 1898 by Frederick Clifton Pierce gives the following:

George Bacheller b. in Mass., Mar. 25, 1802. m. Nov. 20, 1823 Nancy P. Pond b. Apr. 27, 1800 d. Dec. 30, 1872. He resided in Mass. until 1836 when he moved to Syracuse, N.Y., from which place after a short residence, he moved to

Ill. After remaining there for a year, he moved to Castle-ton, Mich., where he ever after resided. He was a farmer. He died Sept. 11, 1874. He resided at Nashville, Mich. Their children were:

1. Ira Bartlett b. Sept. 6, 1832.
2. Flint Stone b. Nov. 15, 1824.
3. Maria Louise b. June 11, 1827. She m. Seth Harroun. She d. Jan. 19, 1856.
4. Miranda Taylor b. Sept. 15, 1835.
5. Mary b. July 9, 1839.

Onondaga County deeds, Book 98, p. 236 show a deed of land made Aug. 21, 1849, between Seth Harroun and Maria L., his wife, and Garrett Avery of Oswego County, N. Y. for \$300, Lots 13 and 14, Block 31 in City of Syracuse. Seth Harroun is listed in the 1850 Census as a "boatman". Children:

339. ELLA⁶ b. 1849. m. Albert Barber. Resided in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.
340. LOUISE⁶ b. in 1851. m. Frank Davis who completed an Engineering Course in U. of Mich. at Ann Arbor. They moved to Washington, D.C.
341. GEORGE B.⁶ b. in Syracuse, June 26, 1853. m. Elgia Andrews in 1877. Res. Vermontville, Mich.

[Maria L. came from Syracuse to Michigan with her children and with her parents' people. Her husband, Seth, did not come to Michigan. They settled in Barry Co. She died about 1866. -- Frank Harroun]

134. GUERT⁵ Harroun (57 Jesse⁴) was called Garrett in the family records and in the early United States Census records. He was b. in 1834 in Genesee County, N. Y. and moved with his parents to Greenville, Mich. He settled in Otisco Township, Ionia Co. He m. Martha Weaver about 1855 in Otisco Township, Ionia Co. His last days were spent in Belding, Mich. Children:

344. WILLARD JESSE⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1861 in Belding, Otisco Twp., Mich. m. Mary L. Buttermore Sept. 16, 1887. They raised a family of five children.
345. CHARLES⁶ b. Mar. 29, 1863 m. Jennie E. Raby, Oct. 24, 1900. Res. Kalkaska, Mich. Mercantile business. No children.

346. HARRY⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1868. Last res. given Cortland, N. Y. Unmarried.

347. HARRIET G.⁶ b. ab. 1865 d. Mar. 1938. Unmarried. She lived practically all her life in Ionia Co., Mich.

- 142. WILLIAM H.⁵ Harroun (59 George⁴) b. Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y. Nov. 23, 1824, m. Elizabeth Adams b. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 14, 1826, d. Mar. 4, 1890, m. Oct. 10, 1849. William H. Harroun was a butcher by trade supplying the N. Y. Central railroad with beef for construction crews and later for dining cars. Mr. Harroun died Feb. 10, 1894 at Niagara Falls. He was found drowned in the Colt block near the Suspension bridge and was taken to his daughter's (Newspaper clipping). Children:

348. STELLA⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1855 d. July 11, 1836 m. Charles H. Turner in 1874. He died Nov. 28, 1910. Res. Niagara Falls.

349. SAMUEL ZIMMERMAN⁶ Harroun b. Apr. 30, 1857 d. June 5, 1907, Niagara Falls m. Marie R. Giger b. July 30, 1852. m. July 10, 1878. Mrs. Harroun lives with her children (1939).

350. CORA E.⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1859, d. Feb. 1921, unmarried.

- 144. MARYETTE⁵ Harroun (59 George⁴) was b. Sept. 24, 1830. She m. Arsino B. Warner who was b. June 22, 1830. Children:

351. LILLIE A. b. Apr. 9, 1854.

352. FRANK M. Warner b. Nov. 13, 1856.

353. ELLIE E. Warner b. Nov. 7, 1867.

- 150. IRA D.⁵ Harroun (61 Oliver⁴) b. Oct. 11, 1840. d. 1911. m. Laura Kellogg, dau. of Milo and Emily Kellogg. Milo was b. 1799 and d. Oct. 5, 1885. Emily was b. 1804 and d. Jan. 28, 1846. He was a farmer residing at Spencerport, N.Y. He was in the 108th regiment of N.Y. volunteers of the Civil War. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. Laura died in 1921. Children:

354. ETTA⁶ b. 1870. m. Elbert Sperry of Malone, N.Y. They left no children.

355. FRANK M.⁶ b. June 11, 1872. m. 1st Jessie Annis of Rochester, N.Y. She d. ab. 1922. m. 2nd Daisy Landfield Kitt, widow of Alva Kitt, Clergyman in Baptist church. Res. Union St., Spencerport, N.Y. on the farm formerly owned by Mr. Harroun's father. Mr. Harroun has the old family Bible containing much of the information about the descendants of Oliver³, John², Alexander¹. He also has many family papers and documents which we have mentioned elsewhere in this volume.

155. ISAAC GARFIELD⁵ Harroun (63 Hiram F.³) was b. Syracuse, N. Y. about 1839. Descendants say that he was named for a friend of the family, Isaac Garfield, an attorney of Syracuse who moved to New York City. Isaac married twice. m. 1st Jane Cashell who died in April 1873. He m. 2nd Jane Knowlton. He was in the grocery business. He died 1907, 68 yrs. of age. His descendants are for the most part Roman Catholic in religious belief. Children:

356. JOHN⁶ b. June 23, 1871. died ab. 1933. Res. Chicago. m. Elizabeth Canfield in 1905 in Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Patrick Canfield and Ellen Frazier of Chicago. They left four daughters. Widow and children reside at 10006 La Fayette St., Chicago.

357. ISAAC⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1884 at Syracuse, N. Y. m. July 1914. Four children. Res. 10729 Wentworth Ave. Chicago.

358. JOSEPH R.⁶ b. ab. 1886 in Syracuse, N. Y. Insurance business. Unmarried. Res. 179 Boston Road, Syracuse (Mattydale).

359. CHRISTINE⁶ b. ab. 1888 in Syracuse m. Thomas Nolen. Res. Oran, N. Y. They have one child, Catherine⁷ Nolen. who m. Aug. 12, 1939 John Francis McIntyre at Fayetteville, N. Y.

360. GUY⁶ fell from a tree and was killed.

361. JAMES⁶ died young.

362. WM. BYRNE KIRK⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1893 in Syracuse. m. Emma Braun. Res. 247 Boxart St., Rochester, N. Y.

158. JAMES⁵ Harroun (64 James⁴) b. ab. 1826. m. Mary McCord probably of Syracuse. She was b. in 1829.

They resided in Syracuse according to information furnished us by their grandson, Irwin G. Harroun. Children, according to I. G. Harroun, are as follows:

362a. DORA⁶ b. 1849. m. a Mr. Henry Howe, a Cazenovia farmer. They had one son, Jay Howe.

362b. LILLIAN⁶ b. 1852. m. Grover F. Graves. Res. Farmville, Cataraugus Co., N.Y. He was Overseer of Poor at Machigo Alms house near Franklin. They had a daughter, May.

362c. FREDERICK JEROME⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1854. m. 1st Helene Woodruff, probably of Cherry Valley, about 1874. He m. 2nd Antoinette Case.

The U. S. Census records are as follows: (Onondaga County)

1850 Census		1860 Census	
James Harroun	24 N.Y.	James Harroun	34 N.Y.
Mary	20 N.Y.	Mary	30 N.Y.
Alice	1 N.Y.	Alice	10 N.Y.
		Lillie	8 N.Y.
		Frederick	6 N.Y.

State Census for 1865, N.Y. State

Family No. 555		Dwelling, frame, \$1000
James Harroun	39	b. Onondaga, cooper
Mary, wife	34	
Dora	16	
Lillie	13	
Freddie	11	

(We suppose that Alice and Dora are one and the same person)

The old directories at Syracuse give members of this family as follows:

- 1866 James Harroun (cooper) Free & Carbon St. Mrs. Sylvia (wid. James) 109 Free St.
- 1868 James Harroun (Harroun & Usenbentz) Danforth n. 1st. North St.
- 1874-5 Frederick Harroun (blacksmith) 10 Baker St. James Harroun, Engineer, 10 Baker St.
- 1881 James (mechanic) 41 Danforth St. Fred J. (polisher) 219 1st. North

1857 James (teamster) 26 Turtle (Probably father of James, cooper)

158a. HIRAM F.⁵ Harroun (64 James⁴) b. Aug. 27, 1830 in Syracuse, N. Y. The Civil War record from Cicero, Onondaga Co. says that he enlisted from that place. He m. Almedia Warner. Children:

363. FRANK⁶ Harroun b. 1860 m. and left three children. He is deceased. m. Gertrude Pilger.

364. CHARLOTTE⁶ b. 1862 m. Mr. Jones and left four children.

365. JAMES S.⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1868 m. Florence E. Lansing. They have no children. Res. 118 Roney Road, Syracuse, N. Y.

366. CHARLES HENRY⁶ b. 1871 m. a Polish girl, Ida Hopp, Oct. 3, 1905 and had nine children.

367. ANNA M⁶ b. 1880 m. Lewis Avery. They have five children.

[James S. Harroun 118 Roney Road Syracuse, N. Y. writes that his grandfather's name was James who m. Sylvia Wilcox. He has been of assistance to us in furnishing us facts re: the early Harroun families of Syracuse.]

162. WILLIAM F.⁵ Harroun (64 James⁴) b. 1840. m. Catherine, an Irish Catholic girl. He died about 1900. Children:

367a. MAYME⁶ m. _____ Andrews.

367b. NELL⁶ moved to Albany and ran a rooming house near the Capitol.

367c. WILLIAM H.⁶ b. 1867.

367d. BLANCHE⁶ b. 1869.

Syracuse Directory

1888-9 Wm. F. Harroun 419 N. Salina St.

Wm. H. Harroun 419 N. Salina St.

1889-90 Wm. F., machinist 1718 N. Salina

Wm. H. (lab) 1718 N. Salina

1883-4 Wm. (lab) 419 N. Salina St.

Wm. Jr. (lab) 419 N. Salina St.

1880 Wm. (lab) 419 N. Salina

1882 Wm. (lab) 419 N. Salina

1881 Wm. (lab) 419 N. Salina
 1872 Wm. (lab) 344 Park St.

169. JOHN⁵ Harroun (67 Andrew S.⁴) b. Sept. 16, 1835 d. Nov. 26, 1911. m. Oct. 8, 1862, Mary W. Cobb at Sycamore, Ill. They lived at Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Ill. She was b. Sept. 27, 1839 and d. Feb. 5, 1917. Children:

368. SUSAN E.⁶ b. June 24, 1869 in Sycamore, Ill. Taught school at Sycamore for 27 years.

369. FANNIE⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1874. Substitute teacher in Sycamore schools for many years.

The two sisters left Sycamore and moved to Pasadena, Cal. in 1921. Their address is 940 F. Del Mar St. They have in their possession many of the papers and records handed down by their ancestors, which they have kindly loaned us in the preparation of this volume. Parts of these letters are reproduced.

179. JACOB GUY⁵ Harroun (70 Samuel⁴) b. Mar. 22, 1824, d. Sept. 2, 1877. m. Susan Pierson of New York City, Nov. 11, 1859. He went to South America on his honeymoon. He remained there about 16 years operating boats on the Magdalena River. His wife was b. Sept. 13, 1833 and d. Nov. 29, 1909. Children:

370. VENCEDORA⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1860. d. July 31, 1907. m. John Chartrand. (deceased) Ch. Victor⁷ & Earl⁷. Victor is residing at Englewood, N. J.

371. CHARLES HOWARD⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1861 and d. Feb. 4, 1921. m. Clara J. Frenz b. July 19, 1878. He was b. in Honduras. Res. New York City.

372. GUY⁶ b. Apr. 16, 1863 at Sag Harbor. d. May 14, 1869.

373. JENNIE EMELINE⁶ b. Barranquilla Sept. 7, 1864. d. Mar. 14, 1914 m. Edward Bishop. Res. Northport. Ch. Howard, Renia and Marguerite.

374. SAMUEL ALLEN⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1866 d. Nov. 29, 1934 m. Wilhelmina Hicking (living 1939). No children.

375. JUAN⁶ (John) b. Barranquilla Feb. 27, 1868 d. Nov. 14, 1871.

376. JUANITA⁶ b. in Barranquilla Sept. 24, 1869. d. Dec 14, 1872.

377. WILLIAM LEWIS⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1871 at Barranquilla. m. Louise Henke Sept. 24, 1902. Res. 1939 (Box 82 Ellisburg, N.Y.) Three children died in infancy. Mr. Harroun is a dealer in General Merchandise, and special dealer in plumber's and steam fitter's supplies and hardware.

378. ELENA BRADFORD⁶ b. 1874 Apr. 14. m. George Thompkins. d. ? They have one child, George Thompkins, res. Hoboken, N.J.

182. JOHN⁵ Harroun (71 Russell⁴) b. Feb. 24, 1828 at Meadville, Pa. and died Aug. 25, 1899 at Mason City, Iowa. m. Mar. 25, 1856 at Meadville, Pa., Lydia Bethiah Greenlee, b. Aug. 24, 1835 at Meadville, and d. Oct. 18, 1902 at Mason City, Iowa, daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catherine Compton. He moved to Wisconsin ab. 1847. As a young man John spent some of his time in the home of his Uncle, Elliott Harroun, because he felt that his step-mother was too severe with him. He lived around Princeton, Ripon, Oshkosh and Fon du Lac for several years, then he came to Winona, Minnesota, and took up land near Rochester. In Winona John learned to make wagons and sleds. He also built houses and had a carpenter and blacksmith shop. He moved to Mason City, Iowa, in 1875 where he farmed for twenty years. Children:

379. PARK BION⁶ b. May 3, 1857 at Dover, Minn. d. Dec. 21, 1911 at Mason City, Iowa. He m. Fannie B. Calkins Apr. 4, 1881.

380. ALMA ELVIRA⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1859 at Dover, Minn. m. Sept. 22, 1910 at Pomona, Cal. John S. Adams. He d. Dec. 3, 1938. She lived in Glendale, Cal. until her death, Jan. 22, 1940.

381. LIZZIE LAVILLE⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1865 at Dover, Minn. m. Sept. 5, 1894 at Mason City, Iowa, Frank A. Miller.

382. ARCHIE WILLARD⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1869 at Dover, Minn. m. Sept. 1, 1898 at North McGregor, Iowa, Jessie M. Stevens. Res. Mason City, Iowa, 306 N. Adams St.

383. KATE⁶ b. Mar. 17, 1871 at Dover, Minn. d. Aug. 14, 1935 at Pamon, Cal. Unmarried. She was spoken of as Carrie by members of the family.

183. RUSSELL LAFAYETTE⁵ Harroun (71 Russell⁴) b. Sept. 1, 1830 at Saegertown, Pa. d. Mar. 18, 1898 buried at Findlay, Ohio. m. Nov. 6, 1858 at Blooming Valley, Pa. to Lucy Ann Halladay, b. Nov. 15, 1837, at Elmira, N.Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1911. Buried at Findlay, O. Children:

384. FLORENCE MAY⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1869 at Meadville, Pa. m. Albert Wilson Jamison, a dentist, June 2, 1887. b. Dec. 15, 1931 at Meadville, Pa.

385. MARY ISABEL⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1871, Meadville, d. July 7, 1925.

386. MAUDE M.⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1873 at Randolph, Pa. d. 1925 m. Robert Lee. Res. Chicago.

387. RAY WAID⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1879 at Sparta, Pa. m. Edith Frances Gulliford, dau. of George and Frances (Pease) Gulliford of Girard, Pa. b. May 23, 1879. m. Feb. 18, 1900 at Findlay, Ohio. Well known Automobile racer. m. 2nd Helen (Lacy) Cron. Res. (1939) Saginaw, Mich.

184. DE WITT CLINTON⁵ Harroun (71 Russell⁴) b. Dec. 19, 1832, d. June 3, 1897. m. Helen Isabel Gelvin who was b. in Sutton's corners, later called Geneva, Crawford Co., Pa., July 10, 1837. She was the dau. of John Gelvin b. Aug. 25, 1798 and Eliza Lee Long who m. 1820 and resided in Meadville Pa. DeWitt m. Helen Dec. 17, 1863. He was a lawyer. Because of ill health he gave up law and became postmaster at Geneva. He later, in 1885, moved to Nashville, Tenn. where he died. Children:

388. RALPH⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1877 d. July 27, 1892. No children.

389. HOWARD C.⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1883 d. Feb. 1, 1937. No children.

390. LEELA E.⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1864 m. John Shadley, Aug. 27, 1885. She d. Oct. 16, 1932.

391. ESTELL⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1866. d. Jan. 17, 1936. Employed at State Building.

392. DANA⁶ b. 1869 in Pennsylvania m. Adolph N. Williams Apr. 5, 1891. Res. 954 Mansfield Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

[Information sent by Mrs. Adolph N. Williams, 954 Mansfield Ave., Nashville, Tenn.]

185. EBENEZER WHIPPLE⁵ Harroun (71 Russell⁴) b. June 2, 1837. m. June 1, 1870 to Nancy Ross of Geneva, Pa., m. by Justice of Peace Cyrus Carnman at Sutton's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa. He was a Civil War Veteran residing at Blooming Valley and Guy Mills in Crawford Co. He enlisted in Naval Service Sept. 5, 1864 on U. S. Steamer Springfield. He was honorably discharged June 13, 1865. He was in the battle of Nashville, Tenn. Nancy Ross was the dau. of Peter and Lavina Ross. She was b. July 30, 1849 at Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa. She d. Feb. 5, 1930 at Titusville, Pa. After Ebenezer's death, his widow m. Timothy Bogardus. Children:

393. ROBERT HERMAN⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1872 at Blooming Valley, Pa. m. Aug. 19, 1897 Minnie May Lang.

394. ROY ROGERS⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1878. m. Mable Lillian Luce whom he divorced. He has married again. His name is listed at times as "Leroy". Res. Spring St., Titusville, Pa.

186. SARAH ANN⁵ Harroun (71 Russell⁴) b. Nov. 1, 1839, at Meadville, Pa. d. Nov. 18, 1920 at Portland, Oregon. She m. Jacob Cowen Dec. 23, 1861, the son of Daniel Cowen (1792-1864) son of Edward Cowen (1753-1832) and Mary Stull (1800-1885) dau. of Nicholas Stull (1763-1850). Jacob b. Dec. 21, 1826 at Roaring Spring, Pa. and d. May 8, 1879 at Blooming Valley, Pa. Sarah was a brilliant student, and began teaching at the age of 14 years. Her home burned down on the even-

ing of her husband's funeral. She m. 2nd Thomas J. Atwater. They lived at Edinboro, Pa. where he d. Mar. 20, 1914. She then moved to Portland, Oregon to live with her son John. All her descendants have the surname (Cowen). Children:

395. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1862 at Blooming Valley, Pa. and d. there Sept. 11, 1864.

396. FREDERICK J.⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1865 at Blooming Valley, Pa. m. 1st Grace Foote at Salmon, Idaho, Mar. 12, 1895, m. 2nd Delia Broderick at Blackfoot, Idaho.

397. DALE OWEN⁶ b. June 12, 1867 at Blooming Valley, Pa. and d. May 18, 1938 at Skagway, Alaska. He was an employee of the Alaska Steamship Co. m. Nettie Barlow.

398. JOHN HARROUN⁶ Cowen was b. May 22, 1871 at Blooming Valley, Pa. He m. Dec. 4, 1900 Mable Voss. Several children. Res. Portland, Oregon.

399. HARRY LOGAN⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1873 at Blooming Valley, Pa. and d. Oct. 14, 1890 at Edinboro, Pa. He was a student in the Edinboro State Normal School, and was a good debater.

400. KARL DANIEL⁶ b. May 30, 1877 at Blooming Valley, Pa. m. Emily Adeline Voss June 2, 1903. d. Apr. 20, 1937 at Lakewood, Ohio.

~197. HENRY E.⁵ (74 Levi⁴) b. Feb. 22, 1841 in Lucas Co., Ohio. m. Dorothy D. Ames Oct. 4, 1861. d. May 15, 1936. She was b. Jan. 7, 1843 and d. Mar. 13, 1913. The marriage ceremony was performed by Peter Holloway, Justice of the Peace, and is on record at the Court House, Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Harroun was a carpenter. During the Civil War he was a guard on Johnson Island, Lake Erie, a prison for Confederate prisoners. Henry and wife are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Children:

~ 402. IDA BLANCHE⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1862. m. Walter G. Hubbard.

403. IVA E.⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1866. m. Nov. 24, 1883. d. Sept. 5,

1930. m. Charles Beak.
404. EMMA⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1868. m. Nov. 9, 1886. d. Apr. 23, 1922. m. Grant Lockwood.
405. HATTIE E.⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1869.
406. PERLIE⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1871. d. Feb. 1872.
407. PERLE I.⁶ b. June 14, 1873. m. July 13, 1895 to Christina Dronkers, b. Aug. 15, 1872. He d. at Grand Rapids, Mich. May 3, 1940 after an illness of about two years.
408. LOTTIE A.⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1875.
409. FREDERICK H.⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1877. m. Apr. 7, 1904 to Katie Hoisington.
410. FRANCIS C.⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1879. m. Aug. 3, 1902 to Della Isabelle Snyder. Res. Pontiac, Mich.
411. CHARLES E.⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1882. m. Mar. 31, 1904 to Blanche Hall.
412. HARRIETT A.⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1884. m. Aug. 24, 1901 to Lee Norris.
413. CLARA LEONA⁶ b. May 8, 1889. m. Oct. 11, 1911 to Claude Snyder.
198. HARRIET⁵ Harroun (74 Levi⁴) b. Aug. 1, 1838. d. Dec. 22, 1911. m. 1st John Van Orman b. May 31, 1837. He was killed Aug. 5, 1864 in the War between the States. m. 2nd Henry Hubbard b. Apr. 2, 1821; d. May 30, 1909, of Sylvania, Ohio. She married Mr. Hubbard Oct. 17, 1865. Children:
- By First Marriage
414. VIOLA CLARA BELLE⁶ Van Orman b. July 7, 1858. d. Dec. 16, 1930. m. 1st Lewis Rhodes and had two children both d. y. 2nd Lewis Smith. No children.
415. VICTORIA ORA BELLE⁶ Van Orman b. Aug. 21, 1860. d. Dec. 27, 1938. m. 1st 1877 Charles N. Cunningham b. Feb. 9, 1846. d. Oct. 12, 1912.
- By Second Marriage
416. FRED⁶ Hubbard b. May 22, 1868. d. unmarried in Sylvania, Ohio, April 1, 1891.
417. LEVI COLLINS⁶ Hubbard b. Aug. 9, 1874. m. Bessie Ayers of Adrian, Mich. Oct. 3, 1900. She was b. Aug. 10,

1877. Res. Sylvania, Ohio, 6720 Maplewood Ave. Mr. Hubbard is employed at Chandler's Hardware Co., Sylvania, Ohio. (Information by Collins Hubbard, Sylvania, Ohio.)

- 199. IRA WHITE⁵ Harroun (74 Levi⁴) b. Nov. 7, 1850 in Tiny, Lucas Co., Ohio. This place is now in Fulton County, 4 miles east and 2 miles south of Lyons, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools and taught for a time. He m. Mary Dolby July 17, 1873, dau. of Robert and Louisa (Van Tassel) Dolby of Trilby, O. She d. in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1887 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Ira m. 2nd Aug. 16, 1893 Hettie M. Jarvis of Grand Rapids, Mich. She d. Oct. 9, 1912 in Saults St. Marie, Mich. and was taken to her home in Canada for burial. No children by 2nd marriage. Ira d. July 24, 1914 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. Children:

418. ALICE AMANDA⁶ Harroun b. Jan. 15, 1875 at Toledo, Ohio. m. Clark Wells. Res. Dundee, Mich.

419. GRACE⁶ Harroun b. July 18, 1876 at Toledo, Ohio. She m. Joseph McElroy Oct. 9, 1902. Res. Charlevoix, Mich.

420. MAGGIE MAY⁶ Harroun b. June 24, 1879 in Toledo. d. Jan. 1, 1882 of scarlet fever; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.

421. MAUDE MYRTLE⁶ Harroun b. July 13, 1880 in Toledo, Ohio. d. Jan. 8, 1882.

422. ROBERT LEROY⁶ Harroun b. May 5, 1882 in Toledo, Ohio. Res. 559 N. West 1st St. Miami, Fla. m. Myrtle Felder.

423. CHARLES RALPH⁶ Harroun b. Dec. 15, 1885 in Toledo and resides in Chicago, Ill., 1028 E. 41 Place. Is m. and has children.

- 200. EZRA SMITH⁵ Harroun (74 Levi⁴) b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Mar. 5, 1936 at Lyons, Ohio, where he practiced medicine for 53 years. In his early days he attended public school at Richfield Center, Lucas Co., Ohio, also the Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio. He graduated in Medicine from the Physio-Medical Institute at Cin-

cinnati, 1884. He m. Clara Ann Jones, a teacher of Neville, O. May 22, 1884. She was the dau. of Thomas and Mary (Boys) Jones and was born at Springfield, Ill. Aug. 11, 1858. She d. June 12, 1919 and was buried in the Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Ohio. After the death of Clara, Dr. Harroun m. Sylvia Burkhart. No children by 2nd marriage.

Children by First Marriage

424. MARY AMANDA⁶ Harroun b. Nov. 27, 1886. She m. Nov. 30, 1905 Charles Meeker b. Oct. 4, 1881, Farmer at Lyons, Ohio.

425. EDITH OLETHA⁶ Harroun b. Dec. 23, 1888 at Lyons, Ohio, m. Armitage Pickels, farmer of Sand Creek, Mich. R.F.D. They have three children, all of whom were graduated from Lyons, Ohio, High School Armitage b. Sept. 16, 1885.

426. JOHN THOMAS⁸ Harroun b. July 13, 1891. m. Mar. 30, 1916 to Isabelle Mary Kransburger b. June 19, 1896, dau. of Joseph and Louise Kransburger. Res. Toledo, Ohio, R.R. 8 Box 194.

201. HARPEL MONROE⁵ Harroun (74 Levi⁴) b. Mar. 9, 1855. He d. Dec. 27, 1887. He m. Lovisa A. Stone, Feb. 21, 1879. He was b. in Lucas County, Ohio, and went south in Oct. 1887 to engage in sawmill and lumber business. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

427. EDITH⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1879. She m. 1st Feb. 10, 1898 to Charles Davidson. m. 2nd Apr. 8, 1903 to B. A. Rowley. She had:

799. DOROTHY⁷ Davidson b. Jan. 8, 1899. m. E.B. Newman Dec. 21, 1923 and had Gus Newman b. Feb 13, 1925.

800. HARTE⁷ Rowley b. Dec. 1, 1910.

428. HOWARD⁶ b. Mar. 30, 1882. He d. June 21, 1901, killed in a lumber camp.

429. MABLE⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1884. m. A. A. Miller Dec. 25, 1902. Mr. Miller d. Oct. 5, 1929. They had one child:

801. ESTHER⁷ Miller b. Apr. 11, 1907. She m. P. E. Lilley, June 13, 1936.

202. CHARLES FREMONT⁵ Harroun (74 Levi⁴) b. July 22, 1858 in Richfield Twp. m. Apr. 2, 1882 at Ogden, Mich. to Minerva Potter b. July 7, 1858. d. July 16, 1934. She dau. of Caleb Potter of Amboy Twp. Fulton Co., Ohio. He d. Mar. 30, 1933. Children:

430. WELLINGTON GUY⁶ b. Mar. 27, 1883. m. Myrtle Lochbieler of Richfield Twp. Feb. 5, 1908. She was b. Jan. 24, 1884. Res. Berkey, Ohio.

431. BERTHA MAY⁶ b. May 23, 1886. m. Charles Koos of Delta, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1912. Children:

809. RUTH ILENE⁷ Koos b. Jan. 6, 1914.

810. JUNE ELOISE⁷ Koos b. June 3, 1915. m. Sept. 25, 1938, Arthur Pracht.

811. MERRILL C.⁷ Koos b. June 5, 1929.

432. BASIL MERLE⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1890. m. Ella Smith. Res. Ottawa Lake, Mich.

433. LYLE FAYE⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1894. m. Carl Kenneth Lathrop Oct. 12, 1915. a farmer of Berkey, Ohio. Children:

814. KENNETH MERRILL⁷ Lathrop b. June 15, 1917.

815. ARIEL EUGENE⁷ Lathrop b. Oct. 27, 1918.

816. ALEXCIEL⁷ Lathrop b. Oct. 22, 1920.

434. ERCIE THEAL⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1896. m. Jan. 27, 1916 to Floyd William Gray, mechanic, Sylvania, Ohio. b. Feb. 6, 1894. Children:

817. HARPEL WILLIAM⁷ Gray Mar. 30, 1917.

818. FLOYD⁷ Gray Jr. Sept. 5, 1921.

819. MALCOLM CHAS.⁷ Gray Mar. 3, 1924.

820. RICHARD LEROY⁷ Gray Aug. 13, 1932.

821. ROBERT DEAN⁷ Gray Sept. 7, 1935.

203. JOHN F.⁵ Harroun (74 Levi⁴) b. July 6, 1862 in Lucas Co., Ohio, He went south in January, 1900, to engage in agricultural pursuits. He married Mrs. Lovisa A. Harroun, the widow of his deceased brother, Harpel

Monroe, Dec. 25, 1889. They had only one child.

435. OLIVE⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1890. Olive m. Apr. 11, 1911, Earl R. Gaston, and they had two children.

822. MILDRED⁷ Gaston b. Nov. 17, 1912. m. Sept. 6, 1937 to James L. Hurt.

823. VIRGINIA⁷ Gaston b. Dec. 28, 1925.

In 939 we find John F. Harroun living with his step-daughter, Mable, in Mobile, Alabama. He divides his time between two step-daughters in Mobile, Ala., and his dau., Olive, in Pensacola, Fla. His address (939) is John F. Harroun, 256 West St., Mobile, Alabama.

- 205. GILBERT KING⁵ Harroun (75 Levi McGee⁴) b. Sept. 23, 1835. d. Sept. 12, 1901. He m. Annie Elizabeth Talcott of Silver Creek, N.Y., dau. of Capt. William Talcott. Gilbert K. was a printer in N.Y. City from 1865 to 1870 located at 644 Broadway. He went into the lumber business in 1871, location W. 24th St., corner 11th. He continued in the lumber business till 1877. He was in business in N.Y. City for many years. He owned a stock farm at Corfu, N. Y. He was a Presbyterian and was on the Board of Foreign Missions 1887-8. He was with the New York Mail and Express 1888-1892 and Treasurer of Union College 1892-1901. His wife d. in 1910. He was buried at Corfu, N.Y. They had one child.

436. GILBERT K.⁶ Harroun Jr. b. 1859. He was in the printing and engraving business in N.Y. City for several years. Later he moved to Syracuse. He m. Josephine K. They had no children. Gilbert Jr. died in 1931.

- 206. EDWIN⁵ Harroun (76 David⁴) b. Jan. 9, 1825. m. 1st Magreth Israel who d. in 1860. He m. 2nd Lucy Brakenridge, dau. of W. S. and Lydia Brakenridge. Lucy was b. Mar. 20, 1825 d. Oct. 12, 1901. Res. Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio. Mr. Harroun lived practically all his life on the farm bought by his father ab. 1835. Children:

437. MAGGIE⁶ b. Mar. 1860 d. Oct. 1922. Unmarried.

438. EARL⁶ b. Oct. 29, 1863 m. Jan. 24, 1895 to Anna Cora West, dau. of Aaron Baker West and Mary Titus of Sylvania. Anna is the sister of the late Emma West Comstock the mother of Ernest B. Comstock, the compiler of this volume. Earl and his brother were managers of a stock farm at Sylvania for many years. Res. (1940) Sylvania, Lucas Co., O. Earl and the children of his brother, Hall, sold the Harroun farm in 1938 after it had been in the family for over 100 years. No children.

439. HALL⁶ b. Mar. 10, 1865 m. 1896, Florence Bordner of Sylvania, Ohio. He d. Sept. 2, 1931 at Toledo, Ohio. He and his brother Earl were associated in breeding thoroughbred cattle. Res. Sylvania, Ohio. The widow resides in Toledo, Ohio Several children.

203. CHESTER H.⁵ Harroun (76 David⁴) b. July 17, 1829, at Corfu, Genesee County, New York, which is about 11 miles from Batavia, N.Y. He came to Toledo with his parents in 1835 and settled on a farm in Sylvania, Ohio. When still a young man he taught school and studied medicine. He took up dentistry and soon became an authority on many dental subjects. He practiced in Toledo 60 years, being the oldest practicing dentist in the state of Ohio. He retired at 83, only three years before his death, Jan. 8, 1916.

He used to tell in later years of having to pay Chas. Goodyear a royalty on every set of rubber vulcanized teeth that he made, until it became known that Goodyear was not the first to discover the process of making vulcanized rubber.

The Dentists then formed an association called the American Dental Association and fought the case and won. Years ago one of Dr. Harroun's most noted cases was a woman with a cleft palate. He operated on her hairlip, made a palate of rubber, took her in his home where his wife taught her to speak perfectly.

On Sept. 20, 1845 he married Emily Jane Cadwell, dau. of Aaron and Elmira Dow Cadwell, born in Phelps, New York, July 16, 1833. In the spring of 1836, Mr. Cadwell and family crossed the Maumee River on the ice from Perrysburg and built the first grist mill in Sylvania, Ohio.

The Harroun and Cadwell families were neighbors for a number of years and the children grew up together as playmates. 1856 Dr. and Mrs. Harroun took up their permanent home in Toledo, which was then a village of only 3000 inhabitants.

Both were life members of the First Congregational Church. She passed away Aug. 29, 1912. Children:

440. DAVID A.⁶ b. June 27, 1858. m. Laura Eva Bloomfield June 8, 1881. Res. Toledo, Ohio. Dentist.

441. ROBERT EVANS³ b. Nov. 5, 1851. m. Aug. 8, 1838 Jennie Stebbins who was b. 1863; d. 1921.

210. HARRIET LOZETTE⁵ Harroun (76 David⁴) b. Aug. 5, 1834 Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. d. June 20, 1918 Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich. m Robert Smith Nov. 18, 1856, farmer in Whiteford, Monroe Co., Michigan. Children:

442. CLARA E.⁶ Smith b. Feb. 27, 1858 m. Sereno B. Chambers Nov. 18, 1880. He d. Jan. 30, 1935. Bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Sylvania. Children:

834. NORMA⁷ Chambers b. Jan. 19, 1882. Toledo, Ohio.

835. CHESTER S.⁷ Chambers b. May 23, 1886. Res. Hammond, Ind. He m. Mabel Humphrey, June 7, 1911.

ROBERT S.⁸ Chambers b. Jan. 14, 1913. Res. Kenton, Ohio. He m. Glenola Whelan 1937.

RICHARD C.⁸ Chambers b. May 22, 1915. Res. Hammond, Indiana.

443. ELLA J.⁶ Smith b. Aug. 2, 1860 m. Charles Whitney Lee, Jan. 26. 1892. Children:

838. HELEN WHITNEY⁷ Lee b. Bradner, Ohio, April 29, 1893. Now of Toledo, Ohio.

839. DOROTHY⁷ Lee b. Feb. 20, 1898; d. Feb. 23, 1898.
 840. Infant b. Apr. 15, 1900; d. Apr. 18, 1900.
 444. SARAH A.⁶ Smith b. Apr. 18, 1863. m. Henry S. Bennett, Jan. 4, 1899. Res. Toledo, Ohio. Children:
 841. DOROTHY N.⁷ Bennett b. Sept. 11, 1902. d. Mar. 10, 1929. m. Jos P. Musgrave Apr. 22, 1926. They had Philip⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1927 and David⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1929.
 842. HELEN L.⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1904. m. Frank Pauly Jan. 22, 1935. They had Franklin Pauly b. Apr. 19, 1936.
 843. GERTRUDE A.⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1906, Toledo, Ohio. m. Fred Wood, Dec. 10, 1937, Springfield, Ill.
 445. ROBERT⁶ Smith b. Feb. 7, 1866. m. Amelia Duguid, Dec. 30, 1895. Res. Toledo, Ohio.
 446. EMMA LOZETTE⁶ Smith b. Mar. 24, 1868. Retired teacher. Toledo, Ohio.
 447. FLORENCE ADELE⁶ Smith b. Jan. 2, 1871. Teacher Toledo, Ohio.
 448. EDWIN HARROUN⁶ Smith b. May 1, 1873. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.
 449. EDNA GERTRUDE⁶ Smith b. July 31, 1875; d. June 25, 1877. Buried Union Cemetery, Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich.

[Information by Helen Whitney Lee, 1437 Palmetto Ave., Toledo, Ohio.]

- 211. JEROME⁵ Harroun (79 Wilder⁴) b. 1830 and d. 1912, the only child by Wilder's first marriage to Nancy Herrick. He m. Eliza Wilcox, niece of Wilder's 2nd wife, Eliza Jane Wilcox. They resided in Ashley, Ohio. While in Ashley, Jerome wrote:

"I have a wife and five children, all living. Two of my three girls are married; my sons live in Columbus, and run a grocery and bakery. They have a large output from the bakery every day. One of my daughters m. W. W. Stratten, another, H. V. Shoemaker. One daughter lives in Columbus with her brothers. I am Notary Public, Justice of Peace, Sec. and Treas. of Local Board of Ohio Mutual Savings and Loan Co. in Ashley, Police Justice and Acting Mayor when the Mayor is away."

Children of Jerome Harroun and Eliza Wilcox:

450. ANNA⁶ b. 1861; d. 1922. m. W.W. Stratten.

451. MINNIE⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1865. d. Dec. 9, 1939 shortly after sending us information re: her family. She m. Herod V. Shoemaker who d. 1931. Res. 207 N. Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio. Children:

844. J. B. Shoemaker b. ab. 1892.

845. FOREST⁷ b. ab. 1894. Son died young.

452. HARRY MELTON⁶ Harroun b. 1872. Unmarried. Res. 787 Beech St., Columbus, Ohio.

453. MISSOURI C.⁶ b. 1876, Aug. 9. d. Jan. 1, 1939. Unmarried.

454. BERT (BURTON)⁶ E. b. ab. 1878. Res. 478 E. Oakland, Columbus, Ohio.

-214. HIRAM⁵ Harroun (79 Wilder⁴) was b. Sept. 2, 1840 and d. Jan. 12, 1917. He was b. in Wyandot Co., Ohio and spent his youth in Ashland Co. In 1870 he established a business at Mansfield, Ohio, where he raised his family. He represented pottery and cut glass firms and organized a wholesale and retail business. He joined the 1st Congregational Church in 1889. He was a Methodist until that time. For many years he was a leader in religious and civic movements. He m. 1st Mary Jane Wood of Montgomery County, Ohio 1842-1873. He m. 2nd Juliet Maurer 1850-1933. Children:

455. LAURA MARIA⁶ b. 1867; d. 1895. m. Charles S. Carter and had:

846. Lawrence⁷ Carter who died young

847. Herbert⁷ Harroun Carter b. 1893. m. Mary Ritchie.

456. HERBERT⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1869. Grad. Oberlin in 1894. He m. Antoinette Beard who also grad. from Oberlin College. For many years Mr. Harroun has been a teacher of music in the Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, Ohio. They have a daughter b. 1916:

848. Katherine Beard⁶ Harroun. Res. Oberlin, Ohio.

457. CHARLES⁶ b. 1871. He resides in Oberlin with his brother, Herbert.

458. BRYANT MAURER⁶ b. 1878 was the only child by Hiram's second marriage. Bryant m. Elizabeth Ripley in 1915. He d. ab. 1925. Their had a son:

849. Bryant Maurer Harroun, Jr., has moved to Summit, N. J. and lives with his mother who has m. 2nd Frank Copithorn.

216. FRANK⁵ Harroun (79 Wilder⁴) b. June 22, 1842 m. Sarah Elizabeth Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1847 and d. on 86th, birthday, Oct. 22, 1933. He d. May 25, 1922. Res. Sunbury, Ohio. Children:

459. CARRY MAY⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1868.

460. CHARLES MILLER⁶ b. May 23, 1872 m. Imogene Cunningham. Res. Galena, Ohio.

461. CLARA MAUD⁶ b. May 15, 1887 m. Mr. De Witt of Condit, O.

462. OTIS FRANKLIN⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1889 m. Edna T. Burch ab. 1910. They have two children.

217. ROBERT⁵ Harroun (79 Wilder⁴) b. ab. m. 1848 1st Nov. 11, 1874 Lizzie Pennell of Van Wert, Ohio. They moved Cottage Hill, Florida where she died in 1909. He m. 2nd Alice Curtis b. Feb. 6, 1862 in Calhoun Co., Mich. They moved to Jackson, Mich. in 1915 and ran "Harroun's Home Laundry". Robert d. Mar. 26, 1932. Children are by his first wife. His widow, Alice Curtis Harroun, resides (1940) at 322 S. Dwight St., Jackson, Mich. Children:

463. HARRY⁶ b. ab. 1875. m. Maggie ____ worked on railroad bridge gang in Colorado and d. June 1, 1912. No children.

464. WYLIE⁶ b. 1877. m. three times. 1st Cora ____ a widow with two sons. 2nd Effie ____ a widow. 3rd Nellie ____ Laundry business, Pensacola, Florida. No children.

465. FRANK E.⁶ b. 1881. m. Mrs. Annie Clark in 1917, a widow whose maiden name was Hatch. Res. 213 E. Gregory, Pensacola, Fla. Employed by Railroad Co.

219. GEORGE W.⁵ Harroun (82 James A.⁴) b. 1840. d. Feb. 6, 1889. m. 1st Fannie Lincoln of Bethany, N.Y.

She d. Feb. 22, 1867 age 24 years. He m. 2nd Sarah Shope of Clarence, N.Y. She was b. Oct. 20, 1844. m. October 26, 1871, and d. October 23, 1886. The obituary notice states of Mr. Harroun that he was b. near Corfu, moving to Colorado in 1884 on account of his wife's health. They returned to Clarence, N.Y. however before her death and she was buried there. Mr. Harroun was Superintendent of the Sunday School, and a member of the Disciple Church at Clarence. Children:

466. JAMES LINCOLN⁶ Harroun b. Mar. 23, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1929 m. Nina Beard⁶ in 1892 Res. Willimantic, Conn.

467. GEORGE GILBERT⁶ Harroun b. July 20, 1872 d. Nov. 16, 1915. Res. Clarence, N. Y. m. Clara Weinauge of Clarence.

224. ALPHA⁵ Harroun (86 Alban⁴) b. Nov. 4, 1848. m. Morris Welliver. Child:

469. JUDSON CHURCHILL⁶ Welliver, a well known American journalist, b. Apr. 13, 1870 at Aledo, Ill. He m. Jane Douglas Hutchins and raised a family of four children.

229. FRANCES⁵ Harroun (91 Hastings) b. 1845 m. George A. Babcock. Res. 3228 Portland Ave, Minneapolis, Minn. (1912) Later 616 S. 25th. St. Children:

470a. BERNICE⁶ m. Chas. Bridgham.

470b. MYRA⁶

234. EDGAR⁵ Harroun (92 David⁴) b. Aug. 1, 1843 likely in Crawford Co., Pa. m. 1st Mary Jane Work by whom he had a son, David. He m. 2nd. Elvira Watson, Sept. 10, 1872, by whom he had one son and five daughters. He settled in Barton, N. D. Edgar fought in the Civil War in 111th Minnesota Volunteers. The father and mother with Mayme and Charles returned to Pa. in 1909. He was buried in Meadville, Pa. Children:

471. DAVID E.⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1861. m. Julia Hogue in 1881. Res. Conneautville, Pa. They had one son and three daughters.

472. LEON⁶ b. July 29, 1873. Res. Rugby N. D. and Barton, N. D. m. Ida Lindquist in 1907.

473. GRACE⁶ b. May 7, 1875 m. Mr. Elmer Irwin in 1898 and lives in Meadville, Pa.

474. HAZEL⁶ Res. Rugby, N. D. b. Sept. 26, 1888 m. Lowell Taft, 1908 b. in North Dakota.

475. MAYME⁶ b. July 23, 1893 m. Mr. Walter Davenport in 1911. Res. 831 Liberty St. Meadville, Pa.

476. FRANCES⁶ b. May 18, 1877 m. Christ Sostrom in 1898.

477. BESSIE⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1883 m. Albert Maurer in 1903.

CHARLES legally adopted Feb. 1, 1899 m. 1st Cathryn Sherwood in 1920; m. 2nd. Ethel Taylor.

236. WILLIAM⁵ Harroun (92 David⁴) b. 1846, d. 1910. m. Sarah Ellen Kimmer in 1876. She lived at Westfield, New York. She was born in 1849 and died in 1933. They left two daughters:

479. FRANCES BERNICE⁶ b. 1881 res. Westfield, N. Y. she is now caring for the property left her and her sister by her mother.

480. BLANCHE EMILY⁶ b. 1883 member of the law library staff of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. She resides at 1320 S. Univ. Ave.

241. ALLEN⁵ Harroun (92 David⁴) m. Jennie Craine and left a family near Meadville, Pa. We are told that he has two children:

481. HARLEY G.⁶ Harroun, b. June 1881, res. Meadville, Pa. R. R. 2

481a. BYRL⁶ m. John Skeel, Res. North Gerard, Pa.

242. FREDERICK⁵ Harroun (93 Ansel⁴) b. Feb. 10, 1856 d. 1930. He m. Sarah E. Dancy.

Frederick, or Fred as he was usually called, was a farmer receiving his education in Mason City Schools. He taught during the winter months and settled in Idaho in 1911. Children:

482. PEARL⁶ b. 1889 m. Charlie Brooks. Children:

864a. Iris Irene b. 1924.

864b. Charles Jesse b. 1928.

864c. Edwin Marion b. 1930.

483. EARLING⁶ b. 1895 Res. St. Maries, Idaho m. Aneta, no descendants.

484. BRYAN A.⁶ b. 1897 Res. St. Maries, Idaho. Unmarried

485. ORVILLE E.⁶ b. 1901 Res. St. Maries, Idaho. M. Mary_____.

485a. MARY⁶ m. and has two sons:

864d. Jimmie b. 1932.

864e. Teddy b. 1934.

243. LINNAEUS CHARLES⁵ Harroun (93 Ansel⁴) b. May 19, 1859, Olmstead Co., Minn. m. Jennie L. Dancy, sister of Sarah E. Dancy, wife of Frederick. Thus the brothers married sisters.

Linneaus was a farmer, participating also in other occupations. He moved from Iowa in 1899 to North Dak. After farming for a few years, he took up work for the government. Because of poor health he moved to California in 1912. Children:

486. STERLING b. 1895. m. Rosalie Carnes. Res. Escondido, California. They have two children.

865. BETTY⁷ b. 1925.

866. ROBERT⁷ b. 1929.

487. DALE E. b. 1904. No descendants. m. Mildred Thomas They have a foster son, Jack Edwin Harroun, who now uses the Harroun name.

[The parents of Sarah E. Dancy and Jennie Dancy were George b. 1831 near London, Eng. d. 1910, and Mary E. Slater b. 1839, d. 1916. Native of Michigan.]

244. MINNIE A.⁵ Harroun (93 Ansel⁴) b. Dec. 18, 1863. m. Willard Pence. Children:

488. RALPH⁶ Pence b. 1887. m. Lena Avery. No children.

489. GRACE⁶ Pence b. 1892. m. 1st Paul Weston and 2nd Wallace D. Smith and had:

866a. DONALD R.⁷ b. 1914. m. Juanita Barnes.

866b. W. BURTON⁷ Smith b. 1922.

866c. FRANKLIN⁷ Smith b. 1928.

490. VIDA MAY⁶ Pence b. 1900. m. Edgar S. Mullineaux;
no children.

491. ALBAN⁶ died young.

256. ADELLA⁵ Harroun (96 Elliott⁴) b. Aledo, Ill. Feb.
12, 1856 m. Sanford M. Huston, a hardware dealer at
Shickley, Nebr. Children:

492. NINA⁶ (Huston) b. June 1877 m. J. E. Best.

493. CARL b. Jan. 1879 in Mercer, Ill.

494. VICTOR b. Aug., 1881.

495. PEARL b. Apr., 1883.

496. HAROLD b. July 28, 1898 in Shickley, Nebr.

["Mrs. J. E. Best of Idaho Falls, Idaho, is a daughter of ADELLA⁵
(Nina). They live at Idaho Falls. J. S. Best is in the school sys-
tem, probably principal and teacher of history. Two sons, grad-
uates of University, are musicians." - Miss Bess Bassett.]

257. DORA C.⁵ Harroun (96 Elliott⁴) b. at Aledo, Ill.
July 30, 1858. m. Mar. 10, 1880, Govert H. Stephens,
farmer, Sunbeam, Ill. She d. July 1888. Children:

497. VIRGIL R.⁶ Stephens b. at Aledo, Ill. Feb. 6, 1882.
Physician. m. Mabel LeBaron. Res. 3121 Wisconsin Ave.,
Berwyn, Ill.

498. CLYDE WILLIAM⁶ Stephens b. 1884. m. Pearl Parrish.
Res. Rockdale, Tex. They have a daughter, Dorothy.

499. FOREST GLENN⁶ Stephens b. Feb. 19, 1886 at Geneva,
Neb. m. Mary Hoffner. Res. Monmouth, Ill.

259. WILLIAM CORWIN⁵ Harroun (96 Joseph
Elliott⁴) b. in Aledo, Ill. May 2, 1886. He moved to
Cassia Co., Idaho. He m. Oct. 22, 1885 Helen J. Brim.
Children:

500. MABEL⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1887.

501. VERNE⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1889,

502. JAMES ELLIOTT⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1892.

261. JESSIE A.⁵ Harroun (96 Elliott⁴) b. in Aledo, Ill.,
Oct. 31, 1870. m. Nov. 4, 1890 to Charles D. Chapin,

a Civil Engineer in Idaho Falls. Child:

503. GEORGE E. Chapin b. Oct. 25, 1891 in Boise City, Idaho.

265. VICTOR HUGO³ Bassett (97 Caroline⁴) b. May 7, 1871, d. Nov. 3, 1938. He graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and John Hopkins Medical School. He m. July 5, 1899 Anna Stowell of Lawn Ridge, Ill. They made their home at Savannah, Ga. where he practiced medicine for over 30 years. His writings on medical subjects have attracted nation-wide attention. His widow, Anna S. Bassett, resides at 1010 E. Park Ave., Savannah, Ga. Children:

504. VICTOR STOWELL Bassett b. May 7, 1900 d. June 26, 1911.

505. ELLEN MINOTA Bassett b. Sept. 10, 1906. m. Reuben A. Swenson, Nov. 4, 1930. They have Caroline Ann Swenson b. Aug. 31, 1932 and Victor Reuben Swenson b. Jan. 27, 1936. Both are graduates of Chicago Univ. He is a chemist for the Standard Oil Co.

274. LOTTIE⁵ Harroun (100 John W.⁴) b. Nov. 6, 1869 at Aledo, Ill. m. Dec. 2, 1886, Henry H. Wilson. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Children:

507. FRED B. Wilson b. Oct. 18, 1887.

508. MAUD A. b. Aug. 8, 1889.

509. THOMAS S. b. Sept. 26, 1892.

510. LOTTIE A. b. July 18, 1897.

275. BERTHA⁵ Harroun (100 John W.⁴) b. in Aledo, Ill. Oct. 30, 1871. m. Dec. 22, 1894 Charles M. Bear. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Children:

511. EARL BEAR b. Oct. 25, 1894.

512. CORA M. Bear b. Sept. 14, 1896. m. John Andress. Three children.

513. FERN m. Mr. Marston. Six children.

514. DORA m. Mr. Reber. No children.

515. Mary m. Mr. Honeyman. No children.

277. LOWELL STEPHEN⁵ Harroun (100 John W.⁴) b. Nov. 24, 1875 at Millersburg, Ill. He m. Edna Ross Apr. 28, 1904. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Edna died in Nov., 1927 on Thanksgiving day, and his sister, Mary, a widow, keeps house for him. Children:

516. JOHN WARREN⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1905. He m. June 8, 1927 Theresa Ewaldt b. Nov. 16, 1905. Res. 426 Seventh St., E. Moline, Ill. Employed by John Deere Harvester Co. They have children.

517. LULU MARGARET⁶ b. 1909 m. Milton Kaufman of Eliza, Ill.

518. FRANKLIN⁶ b. 1911. m. Nov. 1936 Roberta McAtee, b. Nov. 15, 1918, Rock Island, Ill. He is employed by John Deere Plow Co. Son:

873. GARRY KAY⁷ b. 1938.

519. LOWELL GEORGE⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1915. Farmer m. 1936 Virginia Spivy, b. 1920 Millsburg, Ill. They have two children:

874. RONALD⁷ b. 1938.

875. LONNIE⁷ b. 1939; d. Jan. 4, 1940.

520. James⁶ b. 1917 died young.

521. HAROLD KENNETH⁶ b. 1923. Unmarried. Bookkeeper Modern Woodmen, Rock Island.

522. ERNEST EUGENE⁶ b. ab. 1925. Unmarried.

278. JOSEPH ELLIOTT⁶ Harroun (100 John W.⁴) b. Sept. 6, 1877 at Millersburg, Ill. He m. Edna Keck Sept. 20, 1899. Res. Millersburg, Ill. He d. in 1939 or 1940 at Millersburg. Children:

523. ELLIOTT MICHAEL⁶ b. July 27, 1900. Unmarried. Employed at State Hospital, E. Moline, Ill.

524. JESSE KEITH⁶ b. Mar. 18, 1902. m. Vesta Gorman Sept. 1, 1923. She was b. Aug. 27, 1905. They have children. Keith recently started a restaurant at Viola, Ill. in Mercer Co.

525. AMORITA⁶ b. Mar. 17, 1904. m. Ronald Bailey Oct. 11, 1921 and they have two children.

880. BETTY MARIE⁷ b. July 25, 1922.

526. CAROLINE Bassett b. Sept. 14, 1911 m. Cral Jacobs June 1, 1950. He was b. July 20, 1911. They have 3 children.

882. DONALD LEE⁷ Jacobs b. Oct. 9, 1931.

883. GLORIA JEAN⁷ b. July 7, 1935.

884. DENNIS JOY⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1937.

527. JOSEPH⁶ b. 1915. m. 1935 Darlene Veeder b. 1916. He works in a factory at Millersburg. Two children;

885. JOSEPH⁷ b. 1935.

886. LARRY⁷ b. 1937.

279. CAROLINE W.⁵ Harroun (101 Samuel⁴) b. Nov 14, 1830; d. Oct. 29, 1892. m. Dr. L.E. Towne who was b. June 18, 1828 in Vermont at Saxtons River, Windom Co. and came to Newark, Wis. about 1849. He taught school, went to Pennsylvania to study medicine, and came back to Wisconsin where he married Caroline Harroun in 1852. He settled in Clarence, Wis. and later moved to Brodhead where he practised medicine. He d. Jan. 6, 1893. He was a Mason. Children:

528. WILL⁶ Towne d. at 18 yrs. of age.

529. ADDIE⁶ Towne d. at 3 yrs.

530. ADELBERT⁶ Towne b. Mar. 22, 1861 m. Nettie Gleason b. Aug. 3, 1862. He d. Aug. 6, 1927. They have one son, HAROLD⁷ Towne b. Dec. 16, 1885 d. 1922. Harold m. Nora Lasher of Waterloo, Wis. Res. Southern Wisconsin Colony, Union Grove, Wis. Harold and Nora had two sons (887) Claude Towne and (888) Adrian Towne. They graduated from Univ. of Wis. Claude may be heard over Radio-station WMAQ, Chicago.

280. EUNICE⁵ C. Harroun 101 (Samuel⁴) was born in Meadville, Pa. Mar. 14, 1833. She m. Elisha Hurlburt in 1857 at Darlington, Wis. Mr. Hurlburt d. in 1878. Descendants of Eunice Harroun and Elisha Hurlburt:

531. FLORENCE⁶ Hurlburt b. 1858; d. 1859.

532. ALLEN⁶ Hurlburt b. Sept. 24, 1860. d. Mar. 22, 1921. m. 1st Isadore Cassort of Brodhead, Wis. 1892. One child, Dora, d. y. The mother died at Dora's birth. He m. (2nd) May 1898 Ida York of Richland, Mo., 10 ch. b. at Ramona, S. D.

889. FLOYD⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1899, Res. Chelan, Saskatchewan.

889a. RALPH⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1900. m. Emma Thune June 1921. 4 children: Ruth b. May 6, 1922, Pearl b. May 18, 1923, Donna b. Feb. 2, 1926, Robert b. Mar. 21, 1929. Res. Canrose, Alta.

889b. HELEN⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1901. m. Arthur Brodie May 20, 1925. Ch. Burton b. Mar. 31, 1926; Lila b. Dec. 27, 1929; Audrey b. Nov. 1933. Res. Palmer, Saskatchewan.

890. MARIE⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1902. Teaching in Edmonton Alta Schools.

891. ARENA⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1904. m. John Gustafson 1931. No children. Res. Rokeby, Saskatchewan.

892. BYRON⁷ b. June 21, 1905; d. Jan. 27, 1924.

893. WAYNE⁷ b. June 24, 1907. m. Herta Thompson May 1929. One child, Joyce b. 1930. Res. East Poplar, Saskatchewan.

894. ADRIAN⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1908. m. Maxine Nichols Oct. 18, 1930. One child, Arlene b. Aug. 25, 1932. Res. Radville, Saskatchewan.

895. LEE⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1909. Res. Radville, Saskatchewan.

896. RAYMOND⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1912. Resides Radville, Saskatchewan.

In this family the girls and Wayne are school teachers, Ralph, an elevator (grain) man. The rest are farmers and ranchers.

533. HELEN⁶ Hurlburt b. June 17, 1862. d. Sept. 1902 m. Chas. Levee at Brodhead, Wis. and came back to Dak. Ter., Jan. 27, 1881. Five children:

897. JAMES⁷ Levee b. July 14, 1882 never married. d. Sept. 23, 1929.

898. ROY⁷ Levee b. Nov. 23, 1883 m. Effie Kent died Oct. 30, 1918 at Radville, Sask. m. at Ramona, S. D. 1904. They had:

941. GLEN⁸ Levee b. Sept. 29, 1905 m. Ella Ramsey at Radville, Saskatchewan 1933. Son, Roy, b. 1935.

942. EVELYN⁸ Levee b. Jan. 25, 1907. m. Britton Crone 1930. Four children. Lois 1931; Geo. 1932; Willa 1933; Frank 1939.

943. MYRTLE^s Levee b. Mar. 30, 1909. m. George Vermillen Dec. 1932, Melita, Manitoba. Two ch. Myrna, 1934; Effie, 1936.
944. ZELDA^s Levee b. May 2, 1911. m. Geo. Grosneck Jan. 1937. One ch. Dale b. Aug. 23, 1938.
945. CARROLL^s Levee b. June 14, 1914. Not m. Res. Winnepeg, Manitoba.
899. HATTIE⁷ Levee b. Jan. 29, 1889. m. Almon Whitmore 1915 at Madison, S. D. Res. Roseville, Cal. They have two daughters, (902) Dorothy b. 1918, and another (903) ? b. 1920.
900. MANLEY⁷ Levee b. 1890. m. Alphild Glassel at Radville 1915. Dau. Ruth b. Dec. 5, 1916. Moved 1924 to Roseville, Cal.
901. ARTHUR⁷ Levee b. 1891. m. Minnie Bowen 191 He d. at Belle Fourche, S. D., Jan. 10, 1940 of a heart-attack. Ch. Douglas and Rodert, bank cashier at Vidora, S.D.
534. CARRIE⁶ Hurlburt b. 1863; d. 1881 from diphtheria.
535. FRANK⁶ Hurlburt b. Oct. 26, 1874 at Brodhead, Wis. m. at Ramona, S. D., Lottie York of Richland, Mo. Oct. 7, 1903. Ch:
902. ALVIN⁷ Hurlburt b. Mar. 13, 1905. m. Lillian Dahl, Columbus, N.D. 1928. Ch: Elda^s June 3, 1929; Joan^s Nov. 19, 1930; Gloria^s Apr. 17, 1934. Res. Radville, Saskatchewan.
903. ROY⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1908, single, fireman on the railroad.
904. CLARICE⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1910. m. John Mooney June 30, 1937. Dau. Marilyn b. Nov. 24, 1938
905. HAROLD⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1912. m. Velma Frymire Nov. 15, 1936. No children.
906. IONE⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1922. In High School (1940)

This family with Allen Hurlburt and Roy Levee left South Dakota and moved to Radville, Saskatchewan, Canada, Apr. 7, 1913. Farming here was quite successful until 1930 when poor crops persisted.

(Information regarding this family was sent to us by Frank B. Hurlburt, Radville, Saskatchewan, Canada.)

283. MATTIE M.⁵ Harroun (101 Samuel⁴) b. Aug. 6,

1842 at Meadville, Pa. d. Mar. 29, 1929 at Waterloo, Iowa. m. 1860 at Clarence, Wis. Mathew W. Quest, b. Oct. 1836 near Brodhead and died Aug. 14, 1914 at Waterloo, Iowa. Descendants:

536. HATTIE LOUISE⁶ Quest b. June 18, 1861 at Darlington, Wis. d. Dec. 4, 1937 at Waterloo, Iowa. m. Apr. 1911, at Waterloo, Ia., Edwin Mesick b. Jan. 1748, d. Aug. 1934.

537. MARY ARLINE⁶ Quest b. Mar. 7, 1863 at Darlington, Wis., m. Dec. 25, 1891 at Waterloo, Ia., C. A. LaBarre, b. Aug. 6, 1861. They had: C. A.⁷ LaBarre, Jr. b. Jan. 11, 1895. m. Sept. 15, 1915 at Algona, Ia., Bess Aldrich b. May 2, 1897. Grandchildren ROBERT⁸ Jan. 22, 1918; ELEANOR⁸ b. Apr. 13, 1934; BETTYS, Sept. 9, 1926; all b. at Algona, Iowa.

538. JESSIE MAY⁶ Quest b. Nov. 2, 1865 at Freeport, Ill. m. July 18, 1886 at Waterloo, Iowa, L. M. Hummel b. May 15, 1863, son of J. P. and Sarah Hummel. They have Essie Esteile b. Mar. 1, 1888 who m. July 2, 1914 to F. H. Peterson, b. Oct. 23, 1888. She m. 2nd Apr. 16, 1927 to C. C. Jenkins b. Dec. 4, 1878. They also have L. Harroun Hummel b. Mar. 31, 1896 at Waterloo, Ia., m. Sept. 4, 1916 at Grundy Center, Ia. to Louise Doyen. He m. 2nd June 15, 1929 Mary Currie b. May 4, 1899, at Ansonia, Conn.

539. HARRY CLAUDE⁶ Quest b. Apr. 20, 1869, at Freeport, Ill.; d. Dec. 1938 at N. Hollywood, Cal. m. Dec. 27, 1892 at Waterloo, Minnie Snyder b. Mar. 9, 1872, dau. of Dan and Elizabeth Snyder. They have Marion Quest b. Feb. 9, 1897 at Waterloo, Ia. who m. May 3, 1917 at Chicago, Ill., Warren Toy b. Henderson, Ky., Mar. 22, 1891 and they have Warren Toy, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1919 at Philadelphia, Pa.

540. ZELLA ALINE⁶ Quest b. Oct. 17, 1879 at Freeport, Ill. d. Dec. 24, at Freeport.

541. ADELBERT ELLIOTT⁶ Quest b. Mar. 7, 1881 at Freeport, Ill. Not married.

542. GEORGE HERBERT⁶ Quest b. Oct. 11, 1884 at Waterloo, Ia. m. May 12, 1913 at South Bend, Ind., Hilda Sylvester b. Apr. 20, 1892 at Greene, Ia., dau. of Fred W. and Ida Sylvester. They have Acoria⁷ Quest b. Jan. 28, 1915 at Waterloo, Ia., m. Oct. 23, 1937 at Davenport, Ia., Harry Shunk b. Jan. 13, 1911 at Rock Island, Ill. To these were born, Jan. 7, 1940, Loretta Kay Shunk⁸ at Rock Island, Ill.

285. HARRIET B.⁵ Harroun (101 Samuel⁴) b. June 8, 1848, at Meadville, Pa.; m. May 27, 1869, Henry P. Clark, who was b. at Plainfield, N. Y., June 11, 1840. He d. Sept. 6, 1928, at Waterloo, Iowa. He was the son of Alvit Clark and Sallie Davis. Children:

543. WILL HARROUN⁶ Clark b. Jan. 14, 1874, at Brodhead, Wis. m. Sallie Christiansen, Mr. 6, 1909 at Minot, N. D. Sallie Christiansen b. June 14, 1887 at Fergus Falls, Minn., dau. of Peter and Maria Christiansen immigrants from Denmark. Children:

912. HARRIET LILLIAN⁷ Clark b. Dec. 27, 1912, at Watford City, N. D. She m. Oct. 11, 1938 at Waterloo, Ia., Harold L. Martin b. Feb. 24, 1910. Son of Louis H. Martin and Elizabeth Kouten.

913. BESSIE MAY⁷ Clark b. May 7, 1914 at Watford City, N. D. m. Oct. 22, 1936, at Little Brown Church, Robert G. Martin, brother of Harold L. Martin.

Both girls were born 60 miles from a railroad on a ranch in N. D. Watford City was not named at the time of their births. Will Clark's address is 728 Randolph, Waterloo, Ind.

288. ALVIN D.⁵ Harroun (103 Alvin S.⁴) b. Sept. 10, 1837, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Elizabeth Gifford at East Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1875. Children:

544. MARY LYDIA⁶ (called Dolly) b. Dec. 1, 1879, married Nov. 2, 1903, Wendal P. Kay. She d. Mar. 26, 1908. They had one daughter, Helen Elizabeth Kay, b. Jan. 1, 1907, m. Edward Nicholson, Feb. 14, 1931.

545. HELEN JULIA⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1886. m. Frank E. Blake, Jan. 1, 1913. They have one daughter, Mary Margaret Blake, b. Mar. 31, 1919. Address 328 E. Mulberry St., Watseka, Ill. Mr. Blake is serving as Mayor of the City of Watseka.

290. SYLVENUS W.² Harroun (103 Alvin S.¹)
b. Oct. 14, 1842, in Genesee Co., N. Y., and d.
Mar. 17, 1897, at Crescent City, Iowa. He m.
Elizabeth Mitchell. Children:

546. ELMER A.⁴ b. Crescent City, Ill. Aug. 31, 1869,
d. May 15, 1938, Crescent City. m. Ella Belle Durant,
June 18, 1891.

547. BURTON E.⁶ b. Crescent City, Ill., Aug. 11,
1871. He was found dead or murdered at Roanoke,
ab. Oct., 1921. m. Emma Pasel, Feb. 1, 1894.

548. FRANK E.⁸ b. Crescent City, Ill., July 17, 1877.
Res. El Paso, Ill. m. 1st Essie Moore, 2nd Susie Ann
Tarvin.

291. FREDERICK L.⁵ Harroun (103 Alvin S.¹)
b. July 9, 1845; d. June 6, 1932; m. Ella May
Stockwell at Crescent City, Ill., ab. 1877.* Chil-
dren:

549. MABEL E.⁹ b. July 13, 1878. m. Charles Morrison
at Crescent City, Ill., Mar. 22, 1902. Children:

922. JEAN⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1906. d. Dec. 16, 1936.

923. FREDERICK⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1917.

550. CLARA⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1884. m. Sept. 8, 1919 to
William Wiseman at Watseka, Ill. They operate a
clothing store at Watseka. Mr. Wiseman was b. in
Scotland. Children:

924. ANELLA⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1920. Student in Uni-
versity of Illinois.

925. MARGUERITE⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1925.

551. GEORGE⁶ b. Sept., 11, 1880. m. Anne McClelland
of Monona, Iowa. Attorney, Seattle, Wash. Res. 1223
Springs St. No. Children.

*Information from Mrs. Mary Wiseman, 339 E. Mul-
berry St., Watseka, Ill.

293. EDGAR⁶ Harroun (103 Alvin S.¹) b. Oct.
20, 1848, at E. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.,
and d. Jan. 22, 1928, Chicago, Ill. Res. Iroquois

Co., Ill., and Watseka, Ill. He m. Celia M. Cave-
ney Mar. 17, 1880, at Crescent City, Ill. Chil-
dren:

552. CHARLES^o b. Mar. 13, 1881. d. Jan. 31, 1882.

552a. ELLEN M.^o b. Feb. 4, 1883. d. Dec. 30, 1933.
m. Dr. S. Boyd Calkins. No children.

553. ARTHUR^o b. July 13, 1885, in Iroquois, Co., Ill.
m. Lucy Jane Ireland, Waco, Texas, Jan. 8, 1912.
They adopted Virginia Irene Harroun, his sister, Wilda's
child. Res. Sour Lake, Texas, Mr. Harroun is a
banker.

554. EMMA and ESTHER^o twins, b. May 31, 1888.
Emma m. Dr. C. E. Brown and had one dau. Husband
and dau. both died and Emma m. 2nd Fred Handley,
Rossville, Ill. Esther m. Leonard W. Erickson, res.
Nashville, Tenn. No children.

555. ADA^o b. Oct. 29, 1890. m. Bertram D. Hall.
Res. Chicago, Ill. They have two sons.

556. WILDA^o b. Oct. 2, 1893, d. Oct., 1914. m. B. G.
Hitchcock. They had one child, Virginia Irene⁷, who
was adopted by Arthur Harroun and wife.

557. GERTRUDE^o b. Jan. 4, 1897. m. Frank Peter-
son. Res. Chicago, Ill. They have several children.
order in the book. The information obtained is as f

294. GEORGE HENRY^b Harroun (103 Alvin
S.) b. Oct. 24, 1842; d. July 20, 1906, in Cas-
cada, Colo. Res. Crescent City, Ill.; Halstead,
Kansas.; Kansas City, Mo.; m. Catherine Max-
well, Newfane, N. Y. Children:

558. WILLIAM HENRY^a Harroun b. Nov. 18, 1867
d. Dec. 6, 1938 res. Crescent City, Ill.; Kansas City,
Mo.; St. Joseph, Mo.; and Malaga, N. M. m. Eva Kirk-
patrick, Apr. 14, 1896.

559. ALVIN LAVANT^o Harroun b. Sept. 23, 1869.
Res. Crescent City, Ill.; Kansas City, Mo. Unmarried.
He joined with Ray Harroun in establishing an auto-
mobile factory in Detroit.

560. ALEXANDER MAXWELL^s Harroun b. Oct. 26, 1871 d. Dec. 13, 1937 in Chicago, Ill. m. Louise Elton Jan. 31, 1899. 3 children.

561. ELLEN A.ⁿ d. in infancy at Crescent City, Ill.

562. EDNAⁿ b. Feb. 28, 1875 at Crescent City, Ill., d. at Kansas City, Mo. Oct. 1, 1936. Unmarried.

563. IDAⁿ b. May 21, 1877 Halstead, Kas. d. at Halstead 1884.

564. KATHRYNⁿ b. June 9, 1882 at Halstead, Kas. m. Leonard Willett. No children. d. Feb. 5, 1936 at Kansas City, Mo.

296. ALKINZOR^s Harroun (104 Charles^s) b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Sept. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1920; m. "Mollie" (Mary L. Sawyer), b. June 23, 1850. Res. Stewart, Iowa, Mexico, and Panora, Iowa. Children:

565. CLARA B.ⁿ b. Mar. 31, 1871. m. Fred Jackley. Res. Panora, Ia.

566. ADELBERTⁿ b. Apr. 24, 1875. m. May 4, 1893 to Edna Ann Armstead. She was b. July 30, 1876. Res. Panora, Iowa.

567. WILLIAMⁿ b. Apr. 22, 1877.

568. INFANT SONⁿ July 31, 1881 d. y.

569. REUBENⁿ b. Dec. 1, 1890 d. y.

THE SAWYER FAMILY

REUBEN A. Sawyer b. Aug. 8, 1818. m. Phoebe L. Stanton; b. Dec. 8, 1819. m. Mar. 25, 1841. He died Oct. 15, 1863. She d. June 13, 1898. Children:

1. Gilbert Sawyer b. Feb. 12, 1842. d. July 26, 1849.
2. Mary M. Sawyer b. July 29, 1844. d. Aug. 13, 1844.
3. Harvey Sawyer b. Feb. 24, 1846. d. July 19, 1849.
4. Mary J. Sawyer b. July 6, 1849. d. Aug. 11, 1849.
5. Mary L. Sawyer b. June 23, 1850. m. Sept. 1867, to Alkinzor Harroun. Res. Stewart and Panora, Iowa.
6. Wm. H. P. Sawyer b. Oct. 8, 1857. d. ab. 1938.

299. OSCAR⁵ Harroun (110 John⁴) was born 1848 and d. 1936 at River Town, N. J. He joined the Union Army at age of 16. He later m. Mary Smith, and had two children:

570. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁶ Harroun b. Jan. 30, 1872, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was educated in Univ. of Ill. and Univ. of Minnesota. He m. Nellie Elizabeth Collins in 1891. He practiced medicine for a time in Kansas City, Mo., and later moved to Portland where he still practices his profession. They have an adopted son, Jack Harroun.

571. JENNIE⁶ Harroun m. Joe Lewis. She has been dead several years (1940).

[The City directory of St. Louis, Mo., gives additional information concerning this family. Oscar T. Harroun, machinist, is given in these volumes from 1881 to 1901, excepting years 1890-1897. In 1901 Susan, widow of John C. Harroun is listed as living with him at 2210 Dodier St., St. Louis. Undoubtedly she was the mother of Oscar T. (See 110). The directory for 1884 lists August Harroun machinist at 2636 Chouteau Ave., probably Guss listed 304.]

300. MARSHALL⁵ Harroun (110 John⁴) b. 1854; d. 1936, at Ft. Lupton, Colorado. He m. Alice McGee, and they had one daughter:

572. NELLIE⁶ Harroun m. Clay Maddox. Res. Ft. Lupton, Colorado. They have a son, Jack Maddox, who married young.

301. MARTHA ALICE⁵ (110 John⁴) b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Newton Merideth. He was b. 1861.

573. IRA⁶ MERIDETH b. 1886. m. June, 1908, Lorena Arrowsmith and had four children, Velven Merideth b. 1911, Jewel Merideth b. 1917, Lynn Merideth b. 1923, Elton Merideth b. 1925.

574. OTIS⁶ MERIDETH b. 1887. m. 1907, Maud

Arrowsmith. Ch. Loren, 1903; Rosalie, 1910; Glenda, 1917; Jack, 1924.

575. GERTRUDEⁿ b. 1889. d. 1920. m. Alva Arrowsmith in 1906. Ch. Raymond A. 1907; Duane, 1909; Herschell, 1911; Virginia, 1915; Delbert, 1916.

576. EDNAⁿ b. 1891 d. 1912. m. Ernest Deadmond 1909. They had Helen b. 1910.

577. FLORENCEⁿ b. 1893. m. 1910 Bert L. Deadmond. They had Beryl 1911, Vernel 1913.

578. ALICEⁿ b. 1895. m. 1914 Asa McClelland. Ch. Paul 1915, Hubert 1917, Gladys Ruth 1926, David 1930.

579. SAMⁿ b. 1897. m. Ada Robertson. Ch. Philip.

580. EUGENEⁿ b. 1899. m. 1924 Anna Cruse and had Martha Ann b. 1924, Betty Jane 1928, David E. 1930, Jimmie 1932.

581. RUBYⁿ b. 1903. Teacher in Salem, Ill. H. S. Res. Odin, Ill.

302. ALVA^s Harroun (110 John⁴) b. Nov. 5, 1866 at Rockport, Ind. He m. 1st in 1890, Edith Culter, of Odin, Ill. He m. 2nd Rosetta Soger of Salem, Ill., Sept. 19, 1927. She was b. Apr. 16, 1884. They reside in Herrin, Ill., 720 S. St. They have sent us data for descendants of John.¹ No children. Alva is one of the few living members (1940) of the fifth generation of Harrouns in America.

303. ANNA^s Harroun (110 John⁴) b. 1868; m. Harrison McClelland. She still (1940) resides at Shelburne, Ind. Children:

582. FREDⁿ McClelland b. 1884, res. Shelburne, Ind.

583. LENAⁿ m. Mr. Puffer. She was b. 1888. Res. Peoria, Ill.

584. MARYⁿ b. 1891. Res. Detroit, Mich.

304. AUGUSTUS^s Harroun (110 John⁴) was

usually called Guss by members of the family. He left Ill., about 1885 and went west. He m. a Miss Martin from Hot Springs, Ark. He was seen in 1898 in Washington State, where he was running a train from Seattle to Tacoma, Wash. The St. Louis directory for 1884 lists Augustus Harroun, res. 2636 Chouteau Ave. We do not know re: his descendants.

304f. HORATIO THEODORE⁵ Harroun (117a David¹) b. Jan. 20, 1847, in Ill. He d. in Plover, Wis., Mar. 14, 1903. He m. Lucy Jane Peniard, July 26, 1868. He m. 2nd Lydia Myria, who m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1906, to Albert Cross in Plover, Wis. The mother of Lucy Jane Peniard was Mary E. Peniard who d. July 13, 1853, in Rockford, Ill. Children of Horatio by first wife:

584a. CLARA MAY⁶ Harroun b. May 12, 1869, d. June 5, 1907. m. Louis Lawson. They had one child, Etta Elnora Lawson b. Feb. 3, 1888 who m. Edwin Wm. McCoy May 1, 1909. They had one child, Edwin Lawson McCoy, b. June 22, 1918. The McCoy's live in Syracuse, N. Y.

584b. WILLIAM LAMBREUX⁶ Harroun b. Nov. 9, 1870, d. May 30, 1932 at Wausau, Wis. He m. Dec. 25, 1890 to Harriet Rosina Munger b. Jan. 29, 1875. Six children.

584c. SETH LEE⁶ Harroun b. at Plover, Wis. Apr. 19, 1872. d. Apr. 8, 1922 at Green Lake, Wis. He m. Susie Louisa Worden, b. Sept. 23, 1873. She is still living. Five children.

584d. LYDIA MYRIA⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1897, d. July 17, 1900, at Plover, Wis.

584e. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1876. She d. at Nekoosa about 1925. She m. Sanford Topping. Three ch.

1. Ethel Viola Topping, b. Aug. 9, 1895. m. Vane Morrison Apr. 20 1916. Res. Bandette, Minn.

2. Jenny Christina Topping b. Nov. 14, 1897.

3. Eunice Elnora Topping b. July 12, 1900.

584f. HORATIO THEODORE⁶ Harroun, Jr. b. Oct. 28, 1878. d. at Stevens Point, Wis. Nov. 26, 1932. He m. Theresa McCreary, Oct. 2, 1904. She was b. Mar. 6, 1887. Two daughters:

Clara May⁷ Harroun b. June 5, 1907. d. Aug. 25, 1932. She m. June 10, 1923, John Riese.

Lucy Jane⁷ b. June 23, 1910. m. John Aflugardt Sept. 30, 1933. Res. Stevens Point, Wis.

305. COURTLAND SEELYE^a Harroun (118 Sprague^b) b. Oct. 10, 1850, Racine, Wis. He m. Aug. 31, 1869, Virginia Elizabeth Hundley, b. Apr. 10, 1850, in Nashville, Tenn. He settled in Schuylerville, N. Y., in Aug., 1876, where he raised his family. They had eight children in all, five of whom grew to maturity, one son and four daughters. Mrs. Chester F. Gailor writes of her father Courtland S. Harroun as follows:

"My dad was an Editor of the Schuylerville Standard all those years up to the time of his death. Dad was a very grand looking man and so genteel—a good christian—known and respected by all in town. He taught the Bible class in the Methodist Sunday School for many years. At school or church entertainments, or benefits of any sort, he was always called upon for readings, as this was a real gift. His voice and diction you could not forget. He read so much to us when we were children, and his manner of reading made a mental picture. Even children could understand."

585. MARY LEONA⁷ Harroun b. Mar. 16, 1871 at Gentryville, Mo. She m. June 10, 1889, Rev. Frederick Crandall a Baptist Minister of Schuylerville, N. Y. who died in Oct., 1891.

586. JOHN JEROME⁷ Harroun b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Parrottsville, Tenn. m. Jan. 1892, Alice Newman, who now resides with her son in Newark, N. J.

587. ELIZABETH ELECTA⁷ Harroun b. Apr. 23, 1881, at Schuylerville, N. J. m. Dec. 26, 1900, Chester F. Gailor, 1900 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn N. Y.

588. LILLIAN VIRGINIA⁷ Harroun b. Sept. 26, 1884, at Schuylerville, N. Y. m. July 15, 1901, Ernest W. Lucas. Res. 8 Belmont St., Newton, Mass.

589. NANCY KATHRYN⁷ b. May 31, 1878, d. at Schuylerville, N. Y. in 1900, just before day set for her marriage.

590. AGNES IRENE⁷ b. July 3, 1875 at Parrottsville, Tenn., died in infancy.

591. CHARLES CRANDALL⁷ Harroun.

592. COURTLAND S.⁷ Harroun b. July 17, 1887, at Schuylerville, N. Y. Charles and Courtland were twins.

307. THOMAS ADELBERT^a Harroun (119 Thomasⁿ) b. Oct. 28, 1850, at Onondaga, N. Y. He m. June 8, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y., Mary Winton, daughter of Moses T. and Anna H. Winton, b. Feb. 27, 1853, at Binghamton. Mr. Harroun was in the lumber business at Prineville, Oregon, for some time. Children:

593. N. WINTON⁷ Harroun b. July 2, 1889, at Binghamton, N. Y.

594. ANNA AUGUSTA⁷ Harroun b. Mar. 11, 1891, d. July 29, 1904 at Dubuque, Illinois.

308. ARTHUR KING^a Harroun (119 Thomasⁿ) b. Feb. 12, 1859, at Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1929, at Miami, Fla.; buried at Port Republic, N. J.; m. Jan. 3, 1881, at Honesdale, Pa., Grace Curtis. Children:

595. A. FOSS⁷ Harroun b. Sept. 1, 1883, d. Dec. 4, 1904, at Honesdale, Pa.

596. ISABEL⁷ Harroun b. May 12, 1889, at Honesdale, Pa. m. Earl Jackson Gager, Aug. 16, 1914. They have Muriel Eleanor, b. 1918, and Marjory Althea b. 1919. (MS. of King Family by Clifford Abbott of Cortland, N. Y.)

The Bureau of Vital Statistics at Miami, Florida gives the following re: Arthur King Harroun:

Born N. Y. State Feb. 12, 1858, Salesman

Wife—Sarah M. Harroun.

Father—Thomas, b. in N. Y. State.

Mother—Flora King b. in N. Y. State.

Death, Apoplexy.

Miami resident 3 years 6 mo.

Place of death 117th N. E. St. and 6th Ave.

314. CHARLES ELLIOTT⁶ Harroun, Jr. (122 Charles Elliott⁵) b. Geneva, Wis., May 21, 1850; m. Caroline Scott, Dec. 25, 1870; b. at Scott's Corners, Ontario, Canada, June 22, 1850. Charles E. d. June 21, 1936. Caroline d. May 10, 1931. Charles E. m. 2nd Mrs. Ellen Schultz in Apr., 1932. He was 81 and she was 70. He was a minister from the time he was 18. He had many pastoral charges. From Iowa he went to Orleans, Nebr., Great Bend, Mackville, Neosho Rapids in Kansas; Edmond, Yale and Norman, Okla.; and Greenville, McKinney and Campbell, Tex. After his second marriage, he went back to Norman, Okla., where he d. Children:

597. HUBERT ARTHUR⁷ b. Belvedere, Boone Co., Ill., Aug. 13, 1872, d. Dec. 30, 1887, at Fairfield, Iowa, at 15 yrs. 4 mo. 17d.

598. CHARLES EGBERT⁷ b. Manlius, Ill. Feb. 1, 1874, d. Jan. 3, 1936, m. Effie Mason, Jan. 1896, in Kansas. She d. 1935. He d. in Portland, Or., 1936.

599. LENNA MAY⁷ b. DeWitt, Ia., Oct. 26, 1875. d. Oct. 20, 1876.

600. ERMINA LULU⁷ b. Bear Grove, Ia., Mar. 31, 1877, d. Nov. 18, 1906, at Orleans, Nebr. Teacher in

denominational schools.

601. FLORENCE MABEL⁷ b. Birmingham, Ia., Jan. 10, 1880, m. 1st. W. Irwin Slack, May 13, 1905. She m. 2nd D. E. Boland, Jan. 11, 1916. He d. 1928. She resides at Campbell, Tex.

602. JENNE ALICE⁷ Harroun b. Linn Co., Ia., Sept. 24, 1882. m. 1906, Carl L. Howland. 3 children. Res. Winona Lake, Ind.

315. SUSAN ESTHER⁸ (122 Charles E.⁵) b. June 27, 1851, at Geneva, Wis.; m. Sept. 23, 1874, at Manlius, Ill.; d. May 3, 1895, at Walnut, Kan. She m. Henry Stauffer Sept. 23, 1874, at Manlius, Ill.

604. JOSEPHINE⁷ Stauffer b. Aug. 14, 1876. m. A. O. Lewis. Res. 2515 Stephens Ave., Parsons, Kansas.

605. MARY⁷ Stauffer b. June 25, 1878.

606. OLIVE⁷ Stauffer b. Oct. 9, 1880.

607. WALTER⁷ Stauffer b. Nov. 1, 1888, died in infancy.

(Mrs. B. M. Cline, one of the above, lived in Portland, Ore. for years. Res. now 304 So. Downing St., Seaside, Ore.)

318. CHARLOTTE M.⁸ Harroun (122 Charles E.⁵) b. St. Charles, Ill., May 20, 1858. She was m. to Joel B. Bradshaw, Apr. 16, 1876. Children:

608. GERTRUDE⁷ d. in infancy.

609. BRYAN⁷ grew to manhood, died while still a young man. No other children.

[Mr. Bradshaw died a rather young man and Charlotte m. 2nd a Mr. Small. She died Nov. 29, 1919, in Michigan.]

319. FRANK SHEPARDSON⁸ Haroun (122 Chas. Elliott⁵) b. March 17, 1860, in Ill.; d. Apr. 18, 1918, at Tucson, Ariz. He m. Aug. 21, 1884, at Grant City, Mo., Lizzie Sarah Conard. Grad. Cedar Falls, Ia., Normal. Teacher and Preacher. From 1888 to 1895 he taught in Nebraska at

Orleans, Huntley, Alma, and Campbell. 1896-7 Yuma, Col. 1898 founded Salt City Business College. 1900-1918 in Oregon, California and Arizona. Because of some disagreement with his father *he insisted on spelling the Harroun family name with one "r"*. His children have carried on this peculiarity. His widow married a Mr. Roark, 4437 Vista del Monte, Van Nuys, Cal. He died prior to 1936 and she went to Jasper, Oregon.
*Children:

610. FRANK NATHAN⁷ Haroun b. Mar. 17, 1888 at Orleans, Nebr., m. Mar. 22, 1911, Vera Marguerite Cooper. Res. 3442 S. E. Morrison St., Portland, Ore.

611. EMMA LOLA⁷ Haroun b. Feb. 5, 1890, m. Ray Joyce, Vancouver Business College, Vancouver, Wash.

612. ROE⁷ Haroun b. Jan. 9, 1892, at Orleans, Nebr. Res. Chico, Cal. m. Mar. 25, 1913 to Ether Lanning. They have a daughter—BETTIE ROE,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1917, in Portland, Ore. m. Barney Schlaf., Apr. 29, 1939, at Chico, Cal. Roe⁷ is a contractor in Chico.

613. ROWENA⁷ b. 1894, d. young.

614. FRANCES⁷ usually called Frankie, b. Sept. 25, 1895. m. Joe Dill. Res. 4437 Vista del Monte, Van Nuys, Cal.

[*Information by Frank Nathan Haroun, 3442 S. E. Morrison St., Portland, Ore. and Roe Haroun, Chico, Cal.]

328. FRANK D.⁶ Harroun (128 Charles C.⁵) b. ab. 1864. Res. Clinton, Iowa. m. Bertha Knowles in 1890 in Clinton, Ia. They had a son:

617. CHARLES D.⁷ Harroun b. Feb. 1891, at Clinton, Ia. d. 1921. m. Anna Brenell (maiden name Anna Anderson) July 24, 1912, at Muscatine, Ia., Chas. died in 1921. His widow resides 302 E. 18th St., Tulsa, Okla. No children.

332. PHILIP EMBURY⁶ Harroun (130 William Smith⁵) b. July 14, 1866; m. Nellie Eugenia Pur-

dy of Chicago, Ill., at Chicago, May 27, 1897. They moved to Berkeley, Calif., where Mr. Harroun has been a consulting engineer for many years. His residence is 2725 Forest Ave., Berkeley, Cal. When a child, Philip had scarlet fever which left him hard of hearing. His education was pursued with this handicap. He attended the Univ. of Calif., 1886-8, and then followed a program of study laid out by his friend and advisor, Dr. Wm. G. Raymond, dean of the college of Engineering, Univ. of Calif. Of Mr. Harroun's fifty years spent in Engineering, over forty have been in hydraulics, and for the past twenty-five years he has been a Consulting Hydraulic Engineer. Some of the Engineering projects are as follows:

Investigation of water supply of Oakland, Berkeley, and Alameda, in 1902;

Unit cost of Construction Cost of physical items of Spring Valley Water Co., San Francisco, \$22,000,000, 1905;

Investigation of the irrigation and power possibilities of the Sacramento river and its tributaries for the U. S. Dept. of Interior, 1909;

Report of the Water Commission of the East Bay Cities on Water Supply for the Cities of Oakland, Berkeley, Alameda, and Richmond, 1919-20;

Various articles written by Mr. Harroun of a technical nature, have been published in *Engineering News*, *Engineering Record*, *Transactions American Society of Civil Engineers*, etc.

Mr. Harroun is a 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason, Shrine. He and Mrs. Harroun have one daughter.

616. PHYLLIS⁷ Harroun b. Sept. 14, 1902, at Berkeley, Cal., graduated from the University of California, receiving the degrees of A.B., M.A. (in anatomy), and M.D., 1929. She is a Phi Beta Kappa. She has special-

ized in anaesthesia, and is on the staff of the Univ. of Calif. Medical School and the Department of Surgery (Anaesthesia) at the Univ. of Calif. Hospital, San Francisco. She is unmarried and resides with her parents at 2725 Forest Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

337. LEONARD⁶ Harroune (131 Hiram⁶) was b. in 1857 in Onondaga Co., N. Y. His mother, Charlotte Harroun, d. while he was still a child. He lived with his brother, Hiram, and sister, Ella. His father d. ab. 1897. He was a carpenter by trade. He m. Winifred Comerford. Leonard's brother Bently d. young. Leonard's brother Hiram went to California before 1884. Ella m. Neal Leonard. She d. ab. 1920 leaving no children. Leonard d. ab. 1894. His wife Winifred lived till Dec. 24, 1932. Leonard spelled his name as did his father, "Harroune," and his son, Edward J., still spells it that way. Children:

620. EDWARD J.⁷ Harroune b. 1884. He m. in Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1921, to Winifred Dwyer of Cazenovia. He was in the U. S. Marine Corps for 4 years, July 7, 1908 to Aug. 10, 1912. He has travelled in all parts of the world.

621. JOSEPH⁷ b. ab. 1886, d. 1910, unmarried.

622. LEONARD⁷ Jr. b. ab. 1888, d. 1917.

623. LEONA⁷ b. ab. 1890. m. Gus Donatos and lives in Eastwood (Syracuse), N. Y. They have two children: Nicholas Donatos, b. ab. 1915, and Mary b. ab. 1918.

341. GEORGE B.⁶ Harroun (132c Seth⁶) b. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1853; m. Elgia Andrews in 1877. Res. Vermontville, Mich. Mr. Harroun still engages in tasks of work about the farm. He remembers coming from New York State to Michigan with his mother's people when he was three years of age. Children:

624. FRANK⁷ b. 1880. Res. Vermontville.
 625. IDA⁷ b. 1883.
 626. OLIVE⁷ b. 1890. m. Mr. Van Blarcom.
 627. DAISY⁷ b. 1895. m. Mr. Kokanson.

1880 Census. Vermontville, Mich.

George B. Harroun, 26, b. N. Y.

Eliza, 23, b. Mich.

Arthur E., 2, b. Mich.

Frank, 5 mo., b. Mich.

344. WILLARD JESSE⁸ Harroun (134 *Guert⁸)
 b. Otisco Twp., Belding, Mich., Dec. 7, 1861; m.
 Mary L. Buttermore, Sept. 16, 1887, of Lowell,
 dau. of Washington and Sidney Ann Buttermore.
 Their children were raised at Belding. Mr. Har-
 roun resides with his dau. Mrs. Herman Beamer,
 Pennel Park, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:*

628. JESSIE⁷ b. July 4, 1888, m. Herman Beamer.
 Res. Pennel Park, Grand Rapids, Mich.

629. LEE⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1890, m. Lottie Green, res. Big
 Springs. Employed in a furniture factory. They
 have three children, Max Elwood,⁸ b. July 4, 1912;
 Dorothy Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1916, and Charlotte,⁸ b.
 1921.

630. BEN⁷ b. June 15, 1893, m. Dorothy Smith. Res.
 Kalamazoo. In Automobile Sprinkler business. Two
 children. Dorothy June, b. 1924, and Willard Stanley,
 b. Apr. 30, 1938.

631. G. ALVIN⁷ Harroun b. May 15, 1895, m. Celia
 Crowell. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich., where Mr. Harroun
 is in the drug business. He came to Kalamazoo from
 Greenville, Mich., about 1918.

632. HARRY⁷ Harroun b. Dec. 8, 1900, m. Donella
 Butler Tinney. Res. Rockford, Mich. Gasoline Service
 Station and grocery business.

[*Information by Harry Harroun, Junction Service Station
 U. S. 131 and M44, Rockford, Mich.]

Guert is sometimes spelled "Garrett".

348. STELLA⁶ Harroun (142 Wm. H.⁵) b. Aug. 27, 1855; d. May 11, 1936; m. Charles H. Turver 1874 or 1875, who d. Nov. 28, 1910. Children:

633. CHARLES H.⁷ Turver b. Aug. 1876. m. Mary Goforth in 1902, and had Charles Henry⁸ Turver III, and Norma G.⁸ Turver.

634. HARRIET⁷ Turver m. Dr. Harry P. Mera, 1904, and had Hugh P. Mera, Ailcen, Elizabeth and Fergus.

635. RAYMOND H.⁷ Turver m. Maude C. Cannon in 1904. (No children.)

349. SAMUEL ZIMMERMAN⁶ Harroun (142 William H.⁵) b. Apr. 30, 1857; d. June 5, 1907, Niagara Falls; m. Marie R. Giger, b. July 30, 1852; m. July 10, 1878. Samuel Zimmerman Harroun was an artist of some merit. He drew pen designs and portraits of poultry. Mrs. Hunter has in her possession hundreds of these etchings. The information regarding his descendants was given to us by Mrs. Frank Hunter, Wayne, Mich., R. R. No. 2, 2nd Ave. Children:

636. FREDERICA LOUISE⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1880, Niagara Falls. m. Fred Dow b. Feb. 5, 1883, at New Arygo, Mich. m. Oct. 29, 1910, Detroit. Children:

Phyllis E. Dow, b. Mar. 16, 1913.

Robert E. Dow, b. Apr. 12, 1916.

William F. Dow, b. Jan. 5, 1918.

637. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ Harroun b. Dec. 20, 1881, Niagara Falls. m. Gertrude Ross at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 15, 1915. No children, res. Seattle. Electrician.

638. EDWARD CLIFFORD⁷ Harroun b. Detroit, Oct. 28, 1885. m. Florence Borquin b. July 16, 1888. m. Feb. 23, 1916. Detroit. Children:

Doris, b. Sept. 5, 1918.

Jean, b. June 1, 1920.

Plumbing and Heating Bus., 4644 Oregon, Detroit, Mich.

639. WYMAN P.⁷ Harroun, b. Sept. 16, 1887, Detroit, m. Dorothy Heink at Minneapolis, Minn. They have an adopted son, Wyman Robert Harroun.

640. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1890, Detroit, m. Francis Wilton Hunter, b. Apr. 17, 1892, Rice Lake, Ontario. m. Feb. 14, 1920 Detroit, Mich. Res. Wayne, Mich., 2nd Ave. Children:

Lois Margery⁸ Hunter, b. Sept. 26, 1921.

Shirley May⁸ Hunter, b. Sept. 28, 1923.

Marilyn Francis⁸ Hunter, b. Feb. 26, 1933.

356. JOHNⁿ Harroun (155 Isaac G.⁵) b. June 23, 1871, m. Elizabeth Canfield in 1905 in Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Patrick Canfield and Ellen Frazier of Chicago. He was the son of Isaac by his first wife, Jane Cashell. John was an electrician and was engaged in Chicago in work pertaining to that calling until his death in 1933. His five children were born in Syracuse, N. Y. His family still resides at 10006 La Fayette St., Chicago, Ill. Children:

641. MARION⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1906.

642. CATHERINE⁷ b. May 13, 1908.

643. ANNA⁷ b. July 23, 1910.

644. JOHN BERNARD⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1913, d. Feb. 15, 1926.

645. EDWIN⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1915, d. 1918.

[This family had in its possession the record book of the Salina School district, 1839-1847. Hiram F. Harroun was clerk a portion of that time and the records were in the Harroun family about 100 years. The family gave the book to the compiler of this volume and he sent it to the Syracuse Public Library.

E. B. Comstock.]

357. ISAACⁿ Harroun (155 Isaac G.⁵) b. Oct. 12, 1884, at Syracuse, N. Y. He was m. July, 1914. Res. 10729 Wentworth Ave., Chicago. Children:

646. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ Harroun b. Apr. 1, 1915.

647. MABLE EDNA⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1916, m. Ed Shell, Oct. 13, 1937, res. Chicago.

648. JAMES GARFIELD⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1921.

649. ELIZABETH CHRISTINE⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1924.

362. WILLIAM BYRNE KIRKⁿ Harroun (155 Isaac⁵) b. Nov. 22, 1893, in Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Emma Braun. They reside at 247 Boxart St., Rochester, N. Y. They have one son:

650. WILLIAM B.⁷ Harroun, Jr. b. 1915. He resides with his parents at 247 Boxart St., Rochester, N. Y. He works in a Rochester factory.

362c. FREDERICK JEROMEⁿ Harroun (158 James⁵) b. Jan. 1, 1854, at Syracuse, N. Y. He m. 1st Helene Woodruff of Cherry Valley about 1874. She died and he m. 2nd Antoinette Case, who d. 1935, age 78. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

651. IRWIN GRAVES⁷ Harroun b. Oct. 16, 1876, m. Cora Belle Crann of Rochester. Res. 323 Lettington Ave., Rochester, N. Y. They have three children.

652. DORA Harroun b. 1891, d. 1939, at Rochester. She m. Theodore McCrossen of Rochester and they have one child: Fred McCrossen b.

[Frederick Harroun was accidentally electrocuted in Sept., 1894, while employed by the Gas and Electric Co. of Rochester, N. Y.]

363. FRANKⁿ Harroun (158a Hiram F.⁵) b. 1860. m. Gertrude Pilger. He was a tinsmith by trade. Children:

653. LIBBIE⁷ m. German named Fix. He ran a saloon on Butternut St., Syracuse. No children.

654. FRANK⁷ b. 1883, employed by Brown, Curtis and Brown, Syracuse.

655. FRED⁷ worked for E. I. Rice Coal Company. [From Surrogate's office of Onondaga Co., at Syracuse,

N. Y. Letters of guardianship, Book WP 135, misc. orders and decrees.

"Frank Harroun was 16 years of age—Apr. 2nd, 1899. That he is the child of Frank M. Harroun of Syracuse, N. Y. (Mother living not named in the petition. Inf. entitled to moneys received in settlement of action for injuries sustained by said Frank Harroun from one F. Carl Kallfelz)."]

364. CHARLOTTE^a (158a Hiram F.^b) She m. a Mr. Jones. Res. Colton, Calif. Children:

656. ROY⁷ b. ab. 1885.

657. FAYETTE.⁷

658. CLIFFORD.⁷

659. VIRGINIA.⁷

366. CHARLES HENRY^a Harroun (158a Hiram F.^b) b. 1871; m. Oct. 3, 1904, Miss Ida Hopp. Res. Warners Onondaga Co., N. Y. He has seven children, 3 boys and 4 girls:

660. LILLIAN ALMEDA⁷ b. Apr. 15, 1906. m. Joe Boeyck, Dec. 29, 1923.

661. ARTHUR CARL⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1907.

662. FLORENCE WILHEMINA⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1910. m. Earl Campbell, Oct. 4, 1930.

663. ALMEDA LOUISE⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1913. m. Stanley Calkins, Nov. 1, 1930.

664. MABEL IDA⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1915.

665. CHARLES JAMES⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1916.

666. WALTER FRANK⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1922.

[This family lives at Warners, N. Y., R. R. No. 1.]

367. ANNA M.^a Harroun (158a Hiram F.^b) m. Lewis Avery. Res. Greenpoint, Onondaga County, N. Y. Children:

667. CHARLOTTE⁷ b. 1899. m. Austin and had Barbara Crandall, b. 1928, by her first husband.

668. MARY AVERY⁷ b. 1901. m. Weston Moore,

Lawrence Corners on Buckley Rd., Onondaga Co., N. Y. No children.

669. HELEN AVERY[†] b. ... m. Mr. Hole and have James N., 1930, William b. 1932.

670. AUSTIN[†] Avery b. 1918.

671. RUTH[†] Avery b. 1921.

371. CHARLES H.⁶ Harroun (179 Jacob Guy⁸) was b. Oct. 8, 1861, at Barranquilla, Colombia, South America; d. Feb. 4, 1921, in New York City, at the age of 59; the eldest son of Jacob Guy Harroun and Susan Pierson. He worked for many years, until his death, at the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company, Clinton Street, Brooklyn, doing clerical work; m. Clara J. Frenz, daughter of George L. Frenz and Katherine Kreiling Frenz. She was born on July 19, 1878, in Hoboken, New Jersey. George L. Frenz was a member of Company C, 7th Regiment Volunteers of New York, served two years in the Civil War, contracted fever and was honorably discharged. Children:

672. ELSA[†] Harroun, b. Dec. 8, 1906, d. Nov. 4, 1936, suddenly of a spontaneous cerebral hemorrhage. Upon graduation from Public School 46, Manhattan, at the age of 12 years, received the Mathematics Medal for the year 1919; and upon graduation from the George Washington High School in 1923, received honors in French, Mathematics and Latin. She was married at the age of 17 to Hector Douglas Spear of New York City and had a daughter, Lorna Noel Spear, born Nov. 7, 1924.

673. VIRGINIA[†] Harroun b. Jan. 29, 1908. Graduated from P.S. 46, Manhattan in 1920 at the age of 12, and from the George Washington High School in 1924. Employed by the firm of Reinhard & Hofmeister, associate architects in the building of Rockefeller Center, New York, since 1931, doing stenographic-

Secretarial work. Before that, was employed by the Fred F. French Company, New York, for about five years. Res. 175 Pinehurst Ave., New York City, N. Y.

373. JENNIE EMELINE^s Harroun (179 Jacob Guy^s) b. Barranquilla, Sept. 7, 1864; d. Mar. 14, 1914. She married Edward Bishop who still lives in Northport. They had three children (all living in 1939).

676. REINA^r m. William Wright. They had William Wright, Jr.

677. MARGUERITE^r m. Sidney Ward. Their residence is London.

678. HOWARD.^r

378. ELENA BRADFORD^s Harroun (179 Jacob Guy^s) b. Apr. 14, 1874, at Barranquilla, S. A. He is deceased. Child:

679. GEORGE^r Tompkins b. about 1899; m. Barbara They have George Tompkins, Jr., age four years, b. 1935. Res. Hoboken, N. J.

379. PARK BION^s Harroun (182 John^s) b. May 3, 1857, at Dover, Minn.; d. Dec. 21, 1911, at Mason City, Ia.; m. 1st Apr. 4, 1881, at Mason City, Fannie B. Calkins, b. Jan. 18, 1863, at Baraboo, Wis., and d. Aug. 20, 1935, at Greenport, Long Island; daughter of James Calkins and Mary Ann Briggs. m. 2nd, Nov. 9, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minn., Mrs. Jennie Carr Denison, b. Jan. 20, 1855, at Bronson, Mich. She d. May, 1912, at Austin, Minn. Children:

680. JOHN VERN^r Harroun b. Apr. 11, 1882, at Portland, Iowa.

681. NED BION^r Harroun b. Aug. 15, 1885, at Portland, Iowa.

381. LIZZIE LAVILLE^s Harroun (182 John^s) b. Jan. 24, 1865, at Dover, Minn.; m. Sept. 5,

1894, at Mason City, Iowa, to Frank A. Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1864, at Rossville, Iowa, son of A. J. Miller and Margaret Sencebaugh. Children:

682. MILDRED ANN^r Miller b. Dec. 4, 1896 at Mason City, Ia.

683. LYDIA IRENE^r Miller b. Feb. 24, 1907 at Mason City, Ia.

This family lives at 1112 12th St., N. E., Mason City, Iowa, and the daughters are teachers in the public schools.

382. ARCHIE WILLARD^s Harroun (182 John^s) b. Sept. 22, 1869, at Dover, Minn. He m. Sept. 1, 1898, at North McGregor (now Marquette), Iowa, Jessie M. Stevens, b. Oct. 7, 1872, at Spencer, Ia., dau. of Chas. J. Stevens and Margaret Gillespie. Archie W. came to Mason City in 1875 with his parents. He remained on the farm until he was 21. He attended business college two winters and also normal school. He taught school for four months, and was appointed to railway mail service in 1891. He resigned in 1911. He is naturally mechanical, erecting houses, working on cars and machinery. His hobbies are collecting stamps, playing all kinds of games, and gathering genealogical data. He has been of great assistance in the preparation of this volume. His address (1940) is 306 N. Adams St., Mason City, Iowa. Child:

684. MARGARET ELIZABETH^r Harroun b. Feb. 1, 1910, at Mason City, Iowa. m. May 28, 1931, at Jackson, Minn., John L. Cooper b. Apr. 8, 1908, at Miller, Iowa, son of Maynard J. Cooper and Alice A. Reed. They have at Mason City the following children.

MAURICE^s Harroun Cooper b. July 5, 1932, at Mason City, Iowa.

Jack L.^s Cooper b. Nov. 1, 1933, at Mason City.

384. FLORENCE MAY⁶ Harroun (183 Russell La Fayette⁵) was b. at Meadville, Pa., Aug. 28, 1869. She married Dr. Albert Wilson Jamison June 2, 1887. She d. Dec. 15, 1931, Meadville, Pa. Children:

685. RUSSELL BRUCE⁷ Jamison b. April 27, 1888, d. Sept. 7, 1888.

686. RALPH CARROLL⁷ Jamison b. Aug. 5, 1889.

687. DOROTHY FRANCES⁷ Jamison b. Nov. 2, 1895. m. Donald Edward Chappell, May 18, 1918.

They have:

DOROTHY⁸ Chappell b. July 1, 1920 at Syracuse, N. Y.

ELIZABETH⁸ Chappell b. Nov. 30, 1922.

DONALD EDWARD⁸ Chappell b. Feb. 19, 1924.

HELEN EAGERLY⁸ Chappell b. July 6, 1925.

387. RAY WAID⁶ Harroun (183 Russell La Fayette⁵) was b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Sparta, Pa. He m. 1st Edith Francis Gulliford, daughter of George and Francis (Pease) Gulliford of Girard, Pa.; b. May 23, 1879. They married at Findlay, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1900. They had two children. Later they were divorced and Ray m. 2nd Helen (Lacy) Cron. He resides (1939) at Saginaw, Mich. Business is Saginaw Stamping and Tool Co. Ray and his third cousin Alvin Levant Harroun organized the Harroun Motor Co. in Detroit. In writing of this venture, Alvin W. Harroun of Malaga, writes, "Ray Harroun won the first Indianapolis Speedway title with a Marmon car, the engine of which he designed himself. My uncle Al and he also started an automobile factory in Detroit shortly before the U. S. entered the World War. They had produced quite a number of Harroun cars when the government forced them to switch

to the manufacture of munitions." Children:

688. RAYMOND LA FAYETTE⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1903 at Chicago; d. Dec. 18, 1913. Buried at Findlay, Ohio.

689. RICHARD RAY⁷ Harroun b. May 8, 1915, at Detroit, Mich. m. Mary Alice Finney of Detroit, June 14, 1939. She was b. July 28, 1917. Res. 8940 Dexter, Detroit, Mich., with his mother, Ray's first wife.

390. LEELA E.⁶ Harroun (184 De Witt⁵) b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. John Shadley, Aug. 27, 1885. She d. Oct. 16, 1932. They had two children:

690. HELEN⁷ Shadley b. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Chester F. Rensimer Oct. 24, 1909 at Grand Junction, Colorado. John⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1911, who m. Pauline G. Smith, Aug. 14, 1937.

Frank⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1915, m. Betty Jane Gaston, Jan. 15, 1939.

Lois⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1925. Res. Whittier, Cal., 605 E. Camilla St.

691. HAZEL⁷ Shadley b. July 11, 1888. m. Farrell Kaub and had three children:

Lorraine⁸ Res. Beuna Park, Calif., R. F. D. No. 361.

Robert⁸ Res. Beuna Park, Calif., R. F. D. Box 361.

Lee⁸ Res. Beuna Park, Calif., R. F. D. Box 361.

392. DANA⁶ HARROUN Williams (184 De Witt⁵) was b. 1869 in Pennsylvania. She came to Nashville, Tenn., in 1885, with her parents' family. She m. Adolph. N. Williams Apr. 5, 1891. She resides at 954 Mansfield Ave., Nashville, Tenn. Children:

692. RALPH M.⁷ Williams b. July 26, 1895. m. Beulah Niles, Mar. 18, 1924. They had Max Williams, Jan. 7, 1927, and Marcella Williams, b. Apr. 15, 1925.

693. BEATRICE⁷ Williams b. Oct. 12, 1893; m. Jake M. Petway, Jan. 15, 1915. They have Ralph Petway, b. June 19, 1920.

694. LUCENE⁷ Williams b. May 20, 1897; m. Bernice Waller, Aug. 8, 1935.

393. ROBERT HERMAN^a Harroun (185 Ebenezer W.^b) b. Jan. 22, 1872, at Blooming Valley, Pa.; m. Aug. 19, 1897, Minnie May Lang at Meadville, Pa. She was b. Jan. 27, 1876, daughter of John Jacob Lang and Euphamie Lang. Child:

695. ELDA MYRTLE^c b. Oct. 23, 1898, m. a Mr. Young, Aug. 25, 1917, at Corry, Pa. Res. 619 W. Church St., Corry, Pa. They have 3 children:

1. MRS. MARJORIE Young^c Auer b. Oct. 3, 1919.
2. MURIEL Young^c b. Feb. 9, 1922.
3. RICHARD Young^c b. Dec. 24, 1928.

394. ROY ROGERS^a Harroun (185 Ebenezer W.^b) b. Aug. 2, 1878, in Crawford Co., Pa.; m. Mabel Lillian Luce whom he later divorced. He has married again. Children:*

696. HAROLD GUY^c b. Sept. 9, 1901 at Guy Mills, Pa. m. Carolyn E. Tinker, Aug. 12, 1927 at Meadville, res. 4428 Eric St., Youngstown, O.

697. DALE ALBERT^c b. Aug. 13, 1915.

[*Information by Harold G. Harroun.]

Roy Rogers lives on Spring St., Titusville, Pa.

396. FREDERICK J.^a Cowen (186 Sarah Ann^b) b. Sept. 29, 1865, at Blooming Valley, Pa. He was elected District Judge at Blackfoot, Idaho, and was a member of Co. K, 2nd U. S. Volunteer Engineers in the Spanish-American War. m. 1st, Grace Foote at Salmon, Idaho, Mar. 12, 1895; m. 2nd, Delia Broderick at Blackfoot, Idaho. Children:

698. LAWRENCE JAY^c b. May 11, 1896, by his fathers 1st wife. He is a railway mail clerk, and is an over seas world war veteran, m. Albina van Reuth, and had Robert Lawrence^c b. Sept. 18, 1924 at Pocatello, Idaho.

699. ROSEMARY ELIZABETH^c b. Dec. 16, 1901, by her father's 2nd wife. She studied at Reed College,

Oregon, and is an office secretary at the University of Idaho.

398. JOHN HARROUN^a Cowen (186 Sarah Ann⁵) b. May 22, 1871, at Blooming Valley, Pa. Graduate Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal School 1891. Studied music at Erie, Pa., and Oberlin, Ohio. He went to Portland, Oregon, in 1904, and taught music. He is employed (1940) in the Bureau of Purchases of the City of Portland. m. Lillian Mable Voss Dec. 24, 1900, at Wiloughby, Ohio. She traces her mother's genealogy to William Swift who came from England to Watertown, Mass., in 1634. Children:

700. VIRGIL VOSS b. Oct. 26, 1901 at Erie, Pa. He is purchasing agent for Stubbs Electric Co. at Portland Oregon, and is a licensed short wave radio operator. On June 18, 1927 he m. Gula Loveland b. July 27, 1901. She traces her line of descent to Capt. Robert Loveland who d. 1635.

701. DALE RUSSELL⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1910. Graduate Oregon State College, 1933. He is engaged in business property management. m. Mary Ellen Hartley, Apr. 18, 1936, at Portland, Oregon, and they have Ralph Waldo⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1938. Her father is Leonard Hartley b. Sept. 20, 1875, and her grandfather was Harrison Hartley who m. Alice Gilbert. Her mother is Mary S. Hayes (Hartley) dau. of John Hayes.

400. KARL DANIEL^a Cowen (186 Sarah Ann⁵) b. May 30, 1877, at Blooming Valley, Pa., and d. Apr. 20, 1937, at Lakewood, Ohio. He graduated at the Edinboro State Normal School in 1895, and was a veteran of the Spanish-American War. He was a civil engineer of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and also a Government engineering inspector. m. Emily Adaline Voss June 2, 1903. Children:

702. ROBERT DANIEL⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1907, at Cleveland, Ohio. He is V.P. of the Industrial Coal and Iron Co. of Cleveland, and graduated at Western Reserve University. m. Annabelle Hanna, and had Robert Daniel Jr.⁸ and William Hanna.⁸

703. DOROTHY EVELYN⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1910 at Cleveland. She graduated at Hiram College and m. Dr. Wilfred Hall, Aug. 3, 1935.

403. IVA ERMINA⁶ Harroun (197 Henry E.⁵)
b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Walter G. Hubbard; b. Oct.
15, 1855. Children:

704. FLOYD E.⁷ Hubbard b. Apr. 8, 1888. m. Cora M. Countryman, b. Mar. 22, 1896. Children:

Lola Grace⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1915.

Genevieve Elaine⁸ b. June 24, 1917.

Helen Virginia⁸ b. July 17, 1920.

Roberta Blanche⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1923. d. July 4, 1924.

705. WALTER GUY⁷ Hubbard b. Sept. 7, 1889. m. Grace Denney. They have:

Guy Denney⁸ Hubbard b. Mar. 9, 1926.

706. DOROTHY BLANCHE⁷ Hubbard b. Feb. 23, 1892.

707. ROBERT H.⁷ Hubbard b. June 13, 1903.

403. IVA ERINA⁶ Harroun (197 Henry E.⁵)
b. Jan. 7, 1886; d. Sept. 5, 1930; m. Nov. 24,
1883, to Charles Beak; b. July 5, 1859. Children:

708. EUGENE BAILEY⁷ Beak b. Oct. 28, 1884. m. July 17, 1915. May Irene Dibble b. May 15, 1892. They have Marguerite Lorena b. Feb. 1, 1923.

709. PERCY LESTER⁷ Beak b. May 4, 1887. m. Nov. 4, 1922, Erma Belle Mercer b. May 2, 1903. Children:

Baby b. May 6, 1924. d. y.

Betty Lou b. May 16, 1925.

Bruce L. b. Sept. 23, 1926.

710. CHARLES LLOYD⁷ Beak b. Aug 28, 1889. m. and had child Lloyd Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

711. PRESTON⁷ Beak b. Dec. 12, 1891, m. Frances Tamboer. Children:

Frances Ermina^s Beak b. June 22, 1914.

Preston Eugene^s b. Oct. 4, 1915.

Robert Lee^s b. May 25, 1917.

Donald Cornelius^s b. Dec. 26, 1919. d. Feb. 16, 1940, buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. d. of ruptured appendix.

712. WALTER BRADLEY^r Beak b. Jan. 7, 1894. m. Feb. 28, 1916, Alice Amelia Stevens, b. Mar. 11, 1899. Children: Pearl Louise, Ruby, Kenneth L., Harold L., Dorothy Marie, Yvonne Mae, Russell W., and Lloyd D.

713. DEO WILBUR^r Beak b. Feb. 1, 1896. m. July 31, 1920, Serena DeVries, b. May 25, 1902. Children: William Nicholas, Earl Victor, Elaine Ruth, Arthur Lee.

714. GEORGE CLIFFORD^r Beak b. Feb. 24, 1898. m. Dec. 2, 1936, Dorothy Bell. They have Dorothy Lynn.

715. HELEN MARY^r Beak b. June 19, 1902. m. Aug. 4, 1921 to Harold Arnold Warrell. They have Jack Lee, Mary Ellen, Doris and Jeanne.

716. LAURA BLANCHE^r Beak b. Jan. 21, 1905. m. Mar. 25, 1933, Clyde Morton Van Heulen. They have Thomas Allen and Carol Irene.

717. CECELIA MAY^r Beak b. Oct. 19, 1907. d. y.

718. LOUISA JOY^r Beak b. Oct. 19, 1907. d. y.

719. THEODORE^r Beak b. Oct. 1910. d. y.

404. EMMA F.^e Harroun (197 Henry E.^s) b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. Apr. 23, 1922; m. Nov. 9, 1886, to Grant Lockwood; b. Oct. 7, 1867; d. Apr. 7, 1925. Children:

720. OLIVE B.^r Lockwood b. Sept. 30, 1887. m. June 9, 1904, Earl Maurer. Children: Max H., Leslie L., Hubert E., William A. Olive m., 2nd Apr. 23, 1917, Claude Wilcox.

721. IVA BELLE^r Lockwood b. Feb. 20, 1889. d. May 1, 1926. m. June 18, 1914 to Miles de Clute. Children: Laura J, Marie, Alfred. Iva m. 2nd, Louis Fulk.

722. JONATHAN^r Lockwood b. Aug. 21, 1890. d.

Oct. 25, 1891.

723. LULU⁷ Lockwood b. Mar. 24, 1892. d. Apr. 12, 1892.

724. FREDERICK E.⁷ Lockwood b. Oct. 1, 1893. m. Apr. 22, 1914, Bernice Locke. Children: Virginia, Mary Janet, Gerald, Frederick.

725. DONALD J.⁷ Lockwood b. Sept. 12, 1896. m. Maude Lanning. Children: Junior and Joan.

726. HOWARD⁷ Lockwood b. Mar. 7, 1898, d. Aug., 1898.

727. ETHEL MAY⁷ Lockwood b. July 25, 1899. m. Nov. 4, 1922, Hugh Carver, b. Nov. 4, 1898. Children: Carol Lee, Corrine Kay.

728. BERTHA M.⁷ Lockwood b. July 4, 1901. m. Aug 2, 1924, Guy Kilchrist.

729. MARGUERITE P.⁷ Lockwood b. Mar. 5, 1903. m. May 1, 1931, to Russell Rice. Children: James R., and David.

730. MABEL LYNN⁷ Lockwood b. Nov. 17, 1905. m. Mar., 1925, to Ralph Corea. Children: Flora E., Mabel C., and Bertha R.

731. RUTH L.⁷ Lockwood b. July 12, 1907. m. Aug. 22, 1936, Harry Keller. Children: Alan L.

732. EDITH⁷ Lockwood b. Mar. 7, 1909. d. May 10, 1909.

407. PERLE I.⁶ Harroun (197 Henry⁵) b. June 14, 1873; m. July 13, 1895, to Christina Dronkers, b. Aug. 15, 1872; res. 1850 Coit Ave., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Harroun was a member of the Berean Baptist Church. He d. May 3, 1940, after an illness of about two years, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried at Fair Plains Cemetery by the side of his son Charles who d. in 1926. Children:

733. GERTRUDE⁷ Harroun b. Nov. 24, 1896. m. Apr. 3, 1916, Tom Thomas. Children: Louise Thomas b. Aug. 14, 1917.

734. HENRY E.⁷ Harroun b. July 18, 1897. m. June 27, 1923, Emma P. Mohnke b. Oct. 31, 1897. Children: Marylynn^s b. July 5, 1924; Barbara^s b. Oct. 22, 1931. Res. 6 Sweet St., N. W. Grand Rapids, Mich.

735. JOHN⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1899. Grand Rapids.

736. CHARLES⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1901. d. Feb. 26, 1926.

737. RICHARD E.⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1906. m. Apr. 30, 1929, Martha Ward b. Jan. 17, 1908. Children: Richard^s b. Nov. 2, 1929; Rogers^s b. Nov. 2, 1931. Res. 334 Quimby, N. E. Grand Rapids.

738. DOROTHY M.⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1911. m. May 13, 1936, Walter Goebel b. Sept. 8, 1911.

409. FREDERICK H.⁸ Harroun (197 Henry E.⁸) b. Oct. 24, 1877; m. Apr. 7, 1904, Katie Hoisington, b. June 24, 1883; res. 3106 Caroline St., Pontiac, Mich. Children:

739. LEONA PEARL⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1905. m. June 6, 1922, Orlie Avery b. July 13, 1902. Children: Leona, b. Jan. 15, 1923 d. y.; Willie, Oct. 19, 1927, d. June 22, 1933; Frederick D., b. June 21, 1930; Ruth Ellen, b. June 12, 1935.

740. HUBERT EUGENE⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1907. m. Apr. 24, 1933,, Dorothy Greer, b. Mar. 1, 1915.

741. CLINTON CLARENCE⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1908. Res. 3106 Caroline St., Pontiac, Mich.

742. LEONARD EARL⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1909.

743. HARRIET GRACE⁷ b. July 2, 1910. m. Jan. 11, 1927 to Ray A. Martin b. Dec. 27, 1903. Children: Mary K.^s Martin b. Oct. 14, 1927.

Arthur E.^s b. 1929 d. y.

Chester L.^s b. Jan. 11, 1931.

Arthur R.^s b. Sept. 13, 1933.

Leonard E.^s b. Jan. 18, 1938.

744. MABEL LUCILE⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1911. m. Nov. 5, 1932 to Frank J. Slavin b. Oct. 2, 1909. m. Feb. 18, 1939 to Evelyn Kozol b. Feb. 9, 1916.

745. FRANKLIN FLOYD⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1913. m. and

have a boy, Michael F. b. Nov. 28, 1839.

746. FREDERICK HENRY JR.⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1915.

747. CLIFTON CLAUDE⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1920.

748. LESTER LYLE⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1922, d. Apr. 22, 1923.

749. EDNA JUNE⁷ b. June 7, 1924.

410. FRANCIS CLINTON⁸ Harroun (197 Henry E.⁸) b. Oct. 28, 1879; m. July 3, 1902, Della Isabella Snyder, b. Sept. 11, 1884; res. 345 Prospect St., Pontiac, Mich. Children:

750. WILLARD EUGENE⁷ Harroun b. Apr. 16, 1903. m. Oct. 5, 1927, to Mary Eunice Pepkin. She b. Jan. 11, 1908. Children:

Willard Eugene Jr.⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1929.

Harold Harvey⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1931.

Mary Helen (adopted) b. May 25, 1925.

Shirley Ann⁸ b. July 29, 1938.

751. CLAUDE HARVEY⁷ Harroun b. May 22, 1905. m. May 21, 1927 to Wilhelmmar La Turneau b. Aug. 8, 1906. 275 Going St. Pontiac, Mich. Children:

Joyce Maxine b. Mar. 6, 1928.

Helen Mae, Oct. 31, 1930.

Clinton Oliver b. May 31, 1938.

752. FRED RAY⁷ Harroun b. Apr. 5, 1907. m. Aug. 18, 1927, Norma Allena Stevens b. Aug. 28, 1910. Res. 27 Bennett, Pontiac, Mich. Children:

Richard S.⁸ b. May 17, 1933.

Ray C.⁸ b. 1929. d. 1931.

Ione Ruth⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1936. d. 1937.

Fred Robert⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1934.

753. HARRY RUSSELL⁷ Harroun b. Mar. 5, 1909. d. 1910.

754. LAUREL MAE⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1910. d. Sept. 8, 1938. m. May 13, 1928, Walter Cooke b. Apr. 23, 1906. Children:

Marjorie L.⁸ Feb. 23, 1929. d. y.

Norma June⁸ b. June 26, 1932.

Fern M.⁸ June 17, 1934. d. y.

Walter William^s b. Sept. 8, 1938. d. y.

755. FRANCIS EARL^r Harroun b. Sept. 28, 1912. m. Mar. 6, 1935, Dorothy Cowling b. Feb. 8, 1915. Children:

Daisy^s Harroun b. Dec. 4, 1935.

Carol L.^s b. Oct. 11, 1937.

756. ERWIN DARROLD^r Harroun b. Feb. 10, 1914.

757. DELLA MARJORIE^r b. June 28, 1915. m. Sept. 28, 1935, to Edward Justin b. Feb. 8, 1914.

758. FLOYD ROBERT^r Harroun b. Nov. 1, 1917.

759. ALTHA IONE^r Harroun b. Jan. 28, 1919.

760. JENNIE RUTH^r Harroun b. Jan. 17, 1920. m. Apr. 17, 1937, Jack Crandall b. Oct. 22, 1917. Children:

Larry Edward^s b. Aug. 22, 1939.

Darrold R.^s b. May 26, 1938.

761. BERDINA FRANCIS^r b. Mar. 8, 1922.

762. DONNA ALVADA^r b. Dec. 10, 1924.

763. JACK CLINTON^r b. June 11, 1925.

411. CHARLES E.^s Harroun (197 Henry E.^s) b. Apr. 7, 1882; m. Mar. 31, 1904, Blanche Hall, b. Apr. 22, 1888; d. Apr., 1911. Children:

764. HOWARD CLINTON^r b. Sept. 12, 1904. m. Lourinda May Sawyer b. Feb. 28, 1908.

Res. 4896 Fern St., Pontiac, Mich. Children:

Orvil LeMar b. Apr. 2, 1926.

Blanche Marie b. Jan. 15, 1928.

Charles Eugene b. Nov. 8, 1930.

Donald Bruce b. Sept. 11, 1932.

765. VIOLET ELMINA^r b. Nov. 30, 1905. m. Jan. 26, 1926, to Russell Lawrence Hickson b. Sept. 4, 1907. Children:

Frances Louise b. Sept. 20, 1926.

Jo Ann b. Apr. 19, 1928.

Lehla Gayle b. May 16, 1935.

Doris Glee b. Jan. 28, 1937.

766. LEOLA MARGUERITE^r b. Aug. 1, 1907. d.

Apr. 1, 1908.

767. DOROTHY LUCILLE⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1909. m. Dec. 24, 1927, to Louis D. Newsbaum b. May 9, 1897. Children:

Bertie Lou b. Sept. 28, 1928.

Harriet Lee b. Apr. 14, 1931.

Edward Leroy b. Nov. 24, 1934.

Charles David b. May 16, 1936.

412. HARRIETT A.⁹ Harroun (197 Henry E.⁵) b. Apr. 24, 1884; m. Apr. 29, 1901, to Lee Norris, b. Dec. 7, 1875. Children:

768. GLENN A.⁷ Norris b. July 25, 1901. m. Aug. 19, 1922, to Zella E. Alexander b. July 7, 1907. Children:

Marjorie Mae⁸ b. June 20, 1923.

Marvin Lyle⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1924.

June Marie⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1929.

Gene Lee⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1929. d. Aug. 9, 1930.

Joan Elizabeth⁸ b. July 11, 1930.

769. GUY L.⁷ Norris b. Sept. 7, 1904. m. to Mary Rossman b. Dec. 4, 1914. Res. Auburn Heights, Mich., Box 68. Children:

Marrianna b. June 5, 1934.

Benjamin b. Dec. 1, 1935.

770. LEONA ZORE⁷ Norris b. Dec. 1, 1914. m. Mar. 4, 1935, to George Edward Williams b. May 14, 1912.

413. CLARA LEONA⁹ Harroun (197 Henry E.⁵) b. May 8, 1889; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Claude Snyder; b. Aug. 13, 1889. Res. 23 Hartung Court, Pontiac, Mich. Children:

771. HAROLD H.⁷ Snyder b. Nov. 20, 1913. m. Dec. 31, 1936, to Una Everett b. Oct. 15, 1916. Children: Robert Ray⁸ Snyder b. Mar. 13, 1939.

772. ADA GLEE⁷ Snyder b. July 29, 1916. m. Aug. 29, 1936, to Ford Everett b. Nov. 14, 1914. Children: Virginia Jean⁸ Everett b. Aug. 30, 1938.

773. HELEN V.⁷ Snyder b. Nov. 14, 1920.

774. RAY H.⁷ Snyder b. Aug. 16, 1922.

415. BELLE^o Van Orman (198 Harriet^s) b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1938; m. 1st 1877, Chas. N. Cunningham; m. 2nd O. D. Torry; 3rd Chas. Neeman. Child:

775. CLARA^r Cunningham b. Aug. 31, 1878. She m. 1st Joe Earl, Dec. 8, 1897. He was b. Oct. 29, 1879. She m. 2nd George Hurless at Sylvania, Ohio. He was b. Mar. 27, 1865, and d. Apr. 16, 1935. He was Supt. of Schools Sylvania, O. Child by first marriage was: Harriet^s Earl b. Feb. 27, 1899. She m. June 1, 1922, Geo Waltbolt, b. Oct. 1, 1896. Children: Juanita^s b. May 27, 1923. George^s b. July 24, 1925. Winona^s b. Apr. 12, 1927.

418. ALICE AMANDA^s Harroun (199 Ira^s) b. Jan. 15, 1875, at Toledo, Ohio. She m. Clark Wells, Sept. 6, 1899, at Petersburg, Mich. He was the son of David and Phinetta (Piper) Wells and was born Aug. 7, 1860, in Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich. She attended Mich. State Normal at Ypsilanti and taught school three years. Their res. is Dundee, Mich. Children:

776. GRACE VIVIAN^r b. June 9, 1900. Rec'd A.B. degree from Adrian College and M.A. from U. of Mich. Taught. m. Arthur Robert Haviland, June 20, 1925. He b. Aug., 1900. Res. Morenci, Mich. They have Mary Ellen^s b. July 30, 1926; Margaret Alice, b. June 16, 1928; Robert b. Jan. 13, 1935.

777. RONALD WHITE^r b. June 22, 1902. m. Alfreda Wells (b. June 20, 1901) on July 25, 1925. They have Maralyn Joyce b. July 21, 1931, and Ronald Clark b. July 4, 1937. Res. 6548 Reuter Ave., Dearborn, Mich.

778. DONALD HARROUN^r b. Nov. 26, 1903. m. 1924, Lita Merrell b. Jan. 28, 1908. They have Virginia Vivian b. Apr. 18, 1925. Res. Dundee, Mich.

779. LILLIAN ALICE^r b. May 28, 1905. m. Chas.

Hodgson b. Aug. 10, 1898. They m. Dec. 4, 1926. Res. Flint, Mich. They have Phyllis Jeane b. Feb. 9, 1928 in Dundee and Kenneth Charles b. Mar. 2, 1935. Chas. Hodgson enlisted in U. S. Army, Mar. 11, 1918, at Flint, Mich. Discharged from "K" Co. Cas. Detachment, C.C.M., Feb. 11, 1919.

780. ROBERT LLOYD⁷ b. May 16, 1905. Attended Electrical College in Chicago. Electrician for Henry Ford's plant in Dundee. m. Kathleen Greenter, June 20, 1936. She b. May 12, 1909. Res. Dundee, Mich.

781. ROGER PAUL⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1912. d. Feb. 10, 1939. Grad. Petersburg H. S., 1929. Mechanic in Henry Ford's plant, Dundee, Mich. Master Mason. Unmarried.

782. KATHLYN MYRTLE⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1914. Grad. Petersburg H. S., 1932. m. Norman L. Brown, June 20, 1934. Res. Petersburg, Mich. No children.

419. GRACE⁸ Harroun (199 Ira⁵) b. July 18, 1876, in Toledo, Ohio; m. Joseph McElroy, Oct. 9, 1902. Res. Charlevoix, Mich. Children:

783. ROBERT BRUCE⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1906.

784. WALTER JOHN⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1903.

422. ROBERT LEROY⁸ Harroun (199 Ira⁵) was b. in Toledo, Ohio, May 5, 1882. He m. Myrtle Felder in Toledo Mar. 16, 1904. She was b. in Toledo Sept. 10, 1881. Mr. Harroun is an Accountant and Chemist and resides (1939) in Miami, Fla. He is with the Chemical Laboratories, 559 Northwest First St., Miami. Children:

785. ROBERT LEROY⁷ Jr. b. Dec. 30, 1904, in Toledo, Ohio. He m. Margaret Luxton (b. Aug. 9, 1904) in Cleveland, Ohio., Mar. 16, 1927. Res. Baltimore, Md.

786. HAROLD DOLBY⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1907, in Toledo, O. m. Helen Maurine Weeks (b. Apr. 23, 1909) in Columbus, O., Dec. 19, 1931. To this union came Sandra Ann⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1934. Mr. Harroun is a graduate of Ohio State University. He is an accountant.

Res. Akron, O.

423. CHARLES RALPH⁶ Harroun (199 Ira⁵)
b. Dec. 15, 1885, in Toledo, Ohio; m. at Beebe,
Wis., Feb. 16, 1920, to Iva May Poole, b. June 28,
1902, at Eveleth, Minn. Res. 1028 E. 41 Place,
Chicago, Ill. Occupation Able Seaman. Iva is the
daughter of Wallace E. Poole and Catherine Isa-
belle Welch. Children:

788. CATHERINE MARY⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1924, in
Chicago, Ill. Student in Hyde Park H. S., Chicago,
Ill. Girl Scout and Patrol Leader.

787. CHARLES WALLACE⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1921, at
Solon Springs, Wis. Student, Tilden Tech. H. S., Chi-
cago, Ill. He has made an outstanding record. He was
an Eagle Scout at the age of 13. Officer in R.O.T.C.

424. MARY AMANDA⁶ Harroun (200 Ezra⁵)
b. Nov. 27, 1886; m. Nov. 30, 1905, Charles
Meeker; b. Oct. 4, 1881, Farmer Lyons, Ohio.
Children:

790. MORRIS HARROUN⁷ Meeker b. Mar. 14, 1907.
Farmer, Lyons, O. m. 1928, Gladys Elliott, b. Nov.
6, 1906, at Lyons. They have:

Norma Jean⁸ b. May 28, 1929.

Ralph⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1931.

791. DORIS⁷ Meeker b. Aug. 10, 1910. d. Oct. 15,
1910.

425. EDITH OLETHA⁶ Harroun (200 Ezra⁵)
b. Dec. 23, 1888, at Lyons, Ohio; m. Armitage
Pickels, b. Sept. 16, 1885, a farmer of Sand
Creek, Mich. They have three children:

793. GWENDOLYN⁷ Pickels b. May 14, 1911. She
attended grade school at Burma District, Fairfield
Township, Michigan and High School at Sand Creek,
Michigan, graduating, 1929. Married March 14, 1931,
to Ray Peebles b. May 19, 1911. Children:

Richard Armitage⁸ b. March 5, 1932.

Lenore Edith^s b. April 7, 1933.

Al Eugene^r b. December 13, 1934.

Glenn Dan^r b. March 3, 1936.

John Franklin^s b. August 10, 1938.

794. SPENCER HARROUN^r Pickels b. October 25, 1914, attended grade school at Fairfield, Michigan, District No. 7, and completed the four (4) year High School course at Lyons, Ohio, graduating, 1932. Resides at home of parents, Sand Creek, Michigan.

795. PEARL JANET^r b. March 22, 1919. Graduated at Lyons, O., High School in 1936. She m. June 21, 1940, to Maurice Barden. Res. Lyons, O.

426. JOHN THOMAS^s Harroun (200 Ezra^r) b. July 13, 1891, graduated from Lyons high school 1910; m. March 30, 1916, to Isabelle Mary Kransburger, b. June 19, 1896, to Joseph and Louise Kransburger, Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Harroun is a poultry farmer and mechanic. Res. Toledo, Ohio, R. R. 8, Box 194. Children:

796. JOHN E.^r Harroun b. Dec. 12, 1918, at Lyons, O., grad. from Sylvania, O., H. S., 1936, and from the Univ. of Toledo with B.S. degree in June, 1940. He is 1940-41 a Freshman in the Medical School of Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Member Kappa Phi Sigma and Phi Beta Ki. Res. 701 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

797. BETTY LOUISE^r Harroun b. at Laurel, Miss., Sept. 7, 1919. Grad. Sylvania, O., H. S. in 1937, and from School of Nursing at Toledo, in 1940. She is nurse at Tecumseh Hospital, Tecumseh, Mich. Address, 410 E. Logan St. She plans to specialize in Brain Surgery at Johns Hopkins Univ.

798. ROBERT VICTOR^r Harroun b. at Lyons, O., Jan. 8, 1933. He is (1940-41) a Senior in the Sylvania, O., High School. He expects to study medicine. Will enter Toledo Univ. in Sept., 1941.

430. WELLINGTON GUY^s Harroun (202 Charles F.^s) b. Mar. 27, 1883; m. Feb., 1908,

Myrtle Lochbiehler; b. Jan. 24, 1884; res. Berkeley, Lucas Co., Ohio.

802. AUSTIN CHARLES⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1909. m. May 26, 1928, to Lorena Munson b. Feb. 25, 1910. Children:

Paul Austin⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1928. d. y.

Phyllis Irene⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1931.

Charles Raymon⁸ b. July 29, 1936.

803. DURWARD WELLINGTON⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1911. m. Dec. 18, 1936, Marie Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1910. They have Sharon Lynn, b. Oct. 11, 1937.

804. IMOGENE⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1914. m. Feb. 20, 1936, to Floyd Kiehl of Ogden Center, Mich. Children:

John Floyd b. 1936.

Joseph b. 1937.

Ruth Ann b. 1938.

805. ROSELYN⁷ b. July 22, 1921.

806. LEE⁷ b. June 9, 1922.

807. PARKER⁷ b. July 12, 1923.

808. GLADYS⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1924. d. Sept. 16, 1925.

432. BASIL MERLE⁸ Harroun (202 Chas. F.⁸) b. Sept. 28, 1890; m. 1915 to Ella Smith of Toledo, Ohio; b. Sept. 12, 1888. Res. Ottawa Lake, Mich. Children:

812. BASIL MERLE⁷ Jr. b. April 18, 1923. A student in high school at Sylvania, Ohio.

813. LESLIE LAWRENCE⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1924.

439. HALL⁸ Harroun (206 Edwin⁸) b. Mar. 10, 1865; d. Sept. 2, 1931; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Florence Bordner, b. Nov. 6, 1876, daughter of Daniel Bordner and Anna Whitmer. Present address 3530 Almeda Dr., Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Harroun was a breeder of thoroughbred cattle on a farm in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio. The farm was sold in 1939 having been owned by members of the Harroun family since 1834. Children:

822. WADE⁷ Harroun b. Feb. 17, 1897. Severely injured in U. S. Navy during World War (1917). m. Dec. 9, 1922, Susan A. Smith, b. July 15, 1897, Dau. of Michael and Catherine Smith. Child: Wayne Edwin⁸ Harroun, b. Oct. 27, 1923. Res. 1805 Tremainsville Road, Toledo, O.

823. ALICE⁷ Harroun b. July 27, 1900. m. July 19, 1924, Ernest William Shaw, b. June 1, 1903. Children: Ernest Richard, b. Nov. 11, 1932; William Edwin, b. July 16, 1934. Res. 2655 Powhatan Pkwy., Toledo, Ohio. Ernest William Shaw was b. June 1, 1903, in Birmingham, England, the son of Ernest and Caroline (Lovett) Shaw, who came to the U. S. in 1905, and settled in Amesbury, Mass. Later they moved to

ALICE Harroun is a member of the Colonial Order of the Crown, tracing her descent back to Charlemagne. She is eligible for the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, through her ancestor Peter Buckeley, the founder of Concord, Mass., 1635. She is a member of the D. A. R. Eligible as a descendant of Capt. David Harroun, Lieut. David Henry, Judah Marsh, William Brackenridge, Sr., and Wm. Brackenridge, Jr.

THE BRACKENRIDGE LINE

William Brackenridge m. Agnes Sinclair.

William Brackenridge m. Thankful Marsh.

William S. Brackenridge m. Lydia Demond.

Lucy Brackenridge m. Edwin Harroun.

Hall Harroun m. Florence Bordner.

Alice Florence Harroun m. Ernest William Shaw.
Toledo, O.

824. HAZEL⁷ Harroun b. May 19, 1902. m. Nov. 21, 1922, Raymond Wimmer, b. Apr. 3, 1891. Served as 1st Sergeant U. S. Air Force A.E.F. (1917-1919). Res. 3530 Almeda Dr., Toledo, O. Children:

James⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1923. d. Sept. 14, 1923.

Mary Catherine⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1926.

Raymond Orville⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1933.

825. DALE⁷ Harroun b. June 6, 1909. Civil Engineer, graduated from the University of Michigan in 1931.

Worked for the Pennsylvania R. R. for several years and then returned to take up post-graduate work at Ann Arbor. At present he has taken his Master's Degree in Science. Dale Harroun received his Ph.D. degree during the summer of 1940 at the same time holding some position on the University Staff. Present address, 514 Forest Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

440. DAVID ALEXANDER⁵ Harroun (208 Chester⁵) b. June 27, 1858, is the son of Dr. Chester and Emily Jane Cadwell Harroun. A graduate from the University of Mich. June 30, 1887, he received his D.D.S. degree and entered into the practice of Dentistry in Toledo, Ohio. He is a member of Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity, a 32 degree Mason. June 8, 1881, he m. Laura Eva Bloomfield; b. Jan. 28, 1860. She was the dau. of Robert and Mary Marsh Bloomfield who are from an old Toledo family with an early American and English background. She is an active member of—National Society of Colonial Dames of America, National Society of New England Women, Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots and Daughters of 1812. Mrs. Harroun is a pianist of ability. Her marriage to Dr. David A. Harroun, June 8, 1881, united two of the oldest families in Toledo. Children:

826. ZOE ELLEN⁷ Harroun b. Apr. 3, 1882. She m. Ralph P. Brown, Sept. 10, 1910. He was b. Mar. 26, 1874. Res. Coffeyville, Kansas. Children:

Walter F.⁸ Brown b. June 14, 1911. m. Janice Golden, June 14, 1935. They have Betty Zoe Brown, b. Dec. 7, 1937.

James M.⁸ Brown b. July 25, 1915. m. Aug. 20, 1940, at Bartlesville, Okla, Frances Jean Hill, b.

May 10, 1915, at Collinsville, Okla.

827. HAZEL EMILY⁷ Harroun Eldridge b. Dec. 4, 1883. m. Ralph Fuller Eldridge, Jan. 24, 1906. He was b. Oct. 8, 1882. Mrs. Eldridge was well known as an actress on the American Stage. She supported popular stars on Broadway and played ingenue leads in Comedy plays. She was a member of the Biograph Motion Picture Co., at their studio in Los Angeles and was active in several National Theatrical Societies. In Toledo, she still encourages dramatic aspirants. Res. 2346 Lawrence Child:

David Harroun⁶ Eldridge b. May 1, 1908. He m. Dorothy Quayle, Sept. 17, 1938. Dorothy Quayle was b. June 23, 1913. With Standard Brands, N. Y. City. Res. Jackson Heights.

828. LAURA BLOOMFIELD⁷ Harroun b. July 10, 1896. m. Benjamin E. Hopkins, Feb. 15, 1926. He b. Mar. 29, 1899. They have one child, Laura Alice Hopkins, b. May 26, 1933. Res. 2346 Lawrence Ave., Toledo, O.

441. ROBERT EVANS⁶ Harroun (208 Chester H.⁶) b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 8, 1888, to Jennie Stebbins; b. 1863, d. 1921. Res. Toledo, Ohio. Children:

829. EMILY E.⁷ b. 1889. d. 1893.

830. LEO A.⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1894. m. Helen McGraw, Apr. 17, 1920. She was b. Apr. 4, 1896. d. Oct. 12, 1931. They had one child, Jessie E. b. Feb. 4, 1921. Leo A. m. 2nd Mrs. Bernice Wiswasser, Dec., 1935.

831. HENRY C.⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1895. m. Eudora M. Baldwin, Apr. 14, 1917. They have one child, Robert E., b. Dec. 2, 1922. Eudora was b. Apr. 7, 1897. Mr. Henry C. Harroun is a Commercial Artist. Res. 5315 Haverhill, Detroit, Mich.

832. GEORGE⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1898. m. Iva Veormette, Apr. 27, 1935. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

833. KENNETH R.⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1900. d. 1930. m. Jeannie Radabaugh, June, 1923. She was b. Mar. 14, 1905. Kenneth was killed in auto accident and his wife

severely injured.

462. OTIS FRANKLIN⁶ Harroun (216 Frank⁵)
b. Apr. 13, 1889, at Sunbury, Ohio. He m. Edna
T. Burch ab. 1910. Children:

850. GLENN WILLARD⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1912. m. Hetty
Virginia Shultz, b. Jan. 16, 1913. They have Rose-
mary⁸ b. July 2, 1930, and Michael Wayne⁸ b. July 6,
1937.

851. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1916. m.
Marcella Charlotte Rose, b. Mar. 10, 1918. They have
Roberta Lorain⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1937.

466. JAMES LINCOLN⁶ Harroun (219 George
W.⁵) b. Mar. 23, 1865, at Corfu, Genesee Co.,
N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1929, at Willimantic, Conn.
James L. Harroun was educated in the Brockport
Normal School and at Columbia University. He
taught school in his home town of Corfu, N. Y.,
and later moved to Connecticut. He m. Nina
Beardow in 1892, dau. of Stephen and Mary
Beardow of Taftville, Conn. Prin. of Natchaug
Grammar School in Willimantic for 35 years.
Children:

852. LUCILE⁷ b. 1893. m. June 16, 1928, C. G. Bailey.
Res. Washington, D. C. Children:

Nina⁸ Bailey b. ab. 1932.

Gordon⁸ Bailey b. 1935.

853. J. KENNETH⁷ Harroun b. Oct. 2, 1895. Grad.
Pratt Institute, 1920. Vice-President American Electric
Cable Co. Res. 195 Chestnut St., Holyoke, Mass.
His mother resides with him.

854. MILDRED⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1897. m. about 1921,
E. W. Collins. Res. Hartford, Conn. They have one
son:

Wesley⁸ Collins b. July 5, 1924. He is in 1939,
a high school student at Wethersfield, Conn.

467. GEORGE GILBERT⁶ Harroun (219 George

W.⁵) was b. July 20, 1872, and married Clara Weinauge Nov. 19, 1902. He d. Nov. 16, 1915. Clara Weinauge was born Feb. 26, 1878, and at this writing (1939) is living with her son in Clarence. Mr. Harroun was in the Merchantile business, grocery and dry goods, in Clarence, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Harroun had one son who is in business in Clarence.

855. KEITH G.⁷ Harroun b. Jan. 15, 1906. m. Irene Anderson, Aug. 27, 1932. She was b. May 28, 1904. They have one child, Joyce Carol⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1933. Mr. Harroun is a prominent business man in Clarence and active in Masonry. Res. Clarence, N. Y. He is interested in music and for a time attended the Eastman School of Music at Rochester.

469. JUDSON CHURCHILL⁹ Welliver (224 Alpha⁵) b. Aledo, Ill., Aug. 13, 1870. He was engaged in newspaper work in connection with the Sioux City Journal, the Sioux City Tribune, the Des Moines Leader, and later with the Washington Times. He m. Jane Douglas Hutchins of Des Moines, Ia., on July 3, 1899. They had four children:

856. EDWARD M.⁷ Welliver.

857. ALLAN J.⁷ Welliver.

858. SARAH H.⁷

859. JANE DOUGLAS⁷ Welliver.

The address of Mr. Welliver is The Cambridge, Aldon Park Manor, Philadelphia, Pa.

471. DAVID E.⁹ Harroun (234 Edgar⁵) b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. ab. 1886 Julia Hague. Res. Conneautville, Pa. Children:

861. HORACE⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1877. m. Hattie Otto. They have a son, Horace Otto⁸ Harroun.

862. ELLA⁷ m. Pike. Res. Indianapolis.

863. GRACE⁷ m. Hommel. Res. Toronto, Canada.

864. JESSIE⁷ m. Kirk. Res. Hamilton, Ontario.

472. LEON WATSON⁶ Harroun (234 Edgar⁵) b. July 29, 1873. Res. Rugby, N. D., and Barton, N. D. He m. Ida Linguist in 1907. Mr. Harroun died and the widow still lives at Deadwood, S. D. Children:

862. FRANCIS LEON⁷ b. May 19, 1909. Deceased.

862a. IRA WATSON⁷ b. March, 1912. m. Marguerite Register. They had a daughter who lives at Bismark, N. D. Ira is dead.

473. GRACE⁸ Harroun (234 Edgar⁵) b. May 7, 1875; m. Elmer Irwin in 1898. Res. Meadville, Pa. Children:

862c. HELEN b. July 22, 1899. m. July 13, 1917, to Nelus Rhodes. They had Phylis b. Dec. 25, 1918.

862d. HESTER⁷ Irwin b. Mar. 20, 1901.

862e. ROBERT⁷ Irwin b. Nov. 5, 1907.

862f. CAROL⁷ Irwin b. July 16, 1913. m. Richard Holden, June 3, 1938.

474. HAZEL⁹ Harroun (234 Edgar⁵) b. Sept. 26, 1887. Res. 424 14th Ave., Havre, Montana. She m. Lowell Taft in 1908. They have children:

863. FLORENCE⁷ Taft b. Nov. 13, 1908. m. July 2, 1930, to Lynn Kimball. Res. Bismarck, S. D.

863a. NEAL⁷ Taft b. Aug. 24, 1911. m. Marjorie Earlywine, Aug., 1930. Res. Bismarck, S. D.

863d. ALTA⁷ Taft b. Apr. 7, 1914, m. Adelbert Rowley, Nov. 24, 1936. Res. Havre, Montana.

475. MAYME⁶ Harroun (234 Edgar⁵) b. July 23, 1893; m. Walter Davenport in 1911. Res. 831 Liberty St., Meadville, Pa. Children:

863c. RAYMOND⁷ Davenport b. Jan. 22, 1913. m.

Ingeborg Krippner, Nov. 2, 1931, and they have:

Jack^s b. Apr. 23, 1932.

Bennet^s b. Aug. 20, 1933.

Donald^s b. July 9, 1935.

863d. MAX^r Davenport b. Feb. 18, 1916. d. Aug. 16, 1917.

863e. GRACE^r b. July 12, 1918. d. Aug., 1925.

863f. VIVIAN^r b. Dec. 2, 1919. m. Myrlin Reynolds, Feb. 20, 1940.

863g. RICHARD^r b. Nov. 1, 1924. d. Jan., 1926.

863h. GERALDINE^r b. Mar. 1, 1921.

863i. NED^r Sept. 15, 1923.

863j. JOANNE^r b. Oct. 24, 1926.

476. FRANCES^s Harroun (234 Edgar^s) b. May 18, 1877; m. Christ Sostrom in 1898. They raised a family of four children of whom are married and live at Riverton, Wyoming:

863k. ELVIRA^r b. Sept. 7, 1901.

863l. JOHN^r b. Apr. 7, 1904.

863m. MAUDE^r b. Nov. 6, 1906. m. John Goodman.

863n. HORACE^r b. Oct. 16, 1909.

477. BESSIE^s Harroun (234 Edgar^s) b. Oct. 30, 1883; m. Albert Maurer in 1903. Res. R. 5, Box 405, Seattle, Wash. Children:

863o. HAROLD^r b. Feb., 1905.

863p. ROLAND^r b. Dec., 1907.

863q. LEON^r b. Sept., 1911.

863r. LONE^r b. 1915.

All children are married and have children.

497. VIRGIL RAY^s Stephens (257 Dora^s) b. at Aledo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1882. He m. Mabel Le Baron, b. Dec. 29, 1888. They have a daughter.

867. BETH LE BARON^r Stephens b. Oct. 16, 1919, who is now (1940) a Junior in the University of Illinois, an accomplished violinist, member of Delta

Gamma Sorority, member of Signa Alpha Iota, national music Sorority and a member of the Student Advisory Council at the State Univ. She was elected to the National Honor Society in 1937 in Oak Park, Ill., H. S.

Dr. V. R. Stephens is a physician at 3121 Wisconsin Ave., Berwyn, Ill.

499. GLENN FOREST⁶ Stephens (247 Dora⁵) b. at Geneva, Neb., Feb. 19, 1886. Res. Monmouth, Ill. He m. Mary Hoffner, May 23, 1911, in Monmouth, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Stephens both had experience in teaching school. For a time he managed a farm and is now (1940) a dealer in walnut timber products. Children:

869. CLEOPHILE DORA⁷ b. near Aledo, Ill., Feb. 24, 1914. She graduated from Monmouth College in 1926. She is connected with the Good Teeth Council of Chicago.

870. PHYLLIS⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1921. She will enter in Sept., 1940, Monmouth College as a Junior. She is a member of the National Honor Society, and Pi Kappa Delta National Forensic Society. She has made a splendid record in oratory and extemporaneous speaking.

516. JOHN WARREN⁶ Harroun (277 Lowell⁶) b. Jan. 27, 1905. He m. June 8, 1927, Theresa Ewaldt, b. Nov. 16, 1905. Res. 426 Seventh St., E. Moline, Ill. He is in the employ of the John Deere Harvester Co. Children:

871. JOHN EUGENE b., 1928, drowned in Mississippi River June 14, 1940, age 11 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days; buried Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Ill., June 17. It was necessary to drag the river for several hours before his body was recovered.

872. MARLENE b. 1936.

524. JESSE KEITH⁶ Harroun (Joseph Elliott⁶) b. Mar. 18, 1902; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Vesta Irene German, b. Aug. 27, 1905. Res. Viola, Mercer

Co., Ill. Children:

876. DORIS IRENE⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1925.

877. WENDELL KEITH⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1927.

878. SHIRLEY ARLENE⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1929.

879. FAY DUANE⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1931.

Jesse Keith runs a restaurant in Viola, Mercer Co., Ill.

546. ELMER A.⁶ Harroun (290 Sylvenus⁵) b. Aug. 31, 1869; d. May 15, 1938, at Crescent City; m. Ella Belle Bon Durant, June 18, 1891, at Washington, Ill. She was the dau. of George and Nancy Bon Durant of that place. He was railroad agent and telegrapher at Crescent City. Children:

914. OWEN W.⁷ b. at Marinton, Ill., June 7, 1892. m. m. Grace Davis, Mar. 18, 1917. Crescent City, Ill.

914a. MARY B.⁷ Harroun b. at Milford, Ill., Jan. 18, 1895. d. May 6, 1896.

915. RAYMOND E.⁷ b. Crescent City, Ill., Aug. 6, 1910. m. Virginia Summers of Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 21, 1932, at Champaign, Ill., dau. of Jesse and Laura Summers of Rensselaer. Res. 1807 W. Main St., Decatur, Ill.

547. BURTON E.⁶ Harroun (290 Sylvenus⁵) b. Aug. 11, 1871, at Crescent City, Ill. He was found dead, perhaps murdered at Roanoke, Oct., 1921. He m. Feb. 1, 1894, at Crescent City, Emma Pasel, dau. of Chris and Lena Pasel, Crescent City, Ill. Burton was a butcher by trade. Children:

916. MAGGIE⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1895. d. Sept. 6, 1897.

917. HARRY⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1897. d. May 10, 1904, from a bursted appendix.

548. FRANK E.⁶ Harroun (290 Sylvenus⁵) b. July 17, 1877, at Crescent City, Ill. Res. El Paso,

Ill. He m. 1st Sept. 10, 1896, Essie Moore, dau. of Tom and Mary Moore of Gilman, Ill., at Crescent City. He m. 2nd May 10, 1911, Susie Ann Tarvin, dau. of Louis and Myrtle Tarvin of Crescent City, Ill. They m. at Watseka, Ill. Children:

918. HAZEL⁷ Harroun b. Jan. 6, 1897. She m. Mr. Wallis. Res. Thawville, Ill.

918a. ERNEST E.⁷ b. June 21, 1905. m. Myrtle Jacobson in 1924. 2 ch. Jack E.⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1925, and Dorothy⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1929. Ernest and Myrtle divorced in 1932, and he m. 2nd Jane Sturdy, 1936.

919. MYRTLE⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1906. m. Clyde L. Tegard in 1935. He was in 1939, mayor of El Paso, Ill. They have one child, Tobien Marie Tegard b. June 2, 1939.

920. ELMER A.⁷ b. June 19, 1908. m. Lillian Rudolph in 1929. His wife died leaving one child, William George Harroun b. Sept. 18, 1931.

921. FLOYD E.⁷ Harroun b. Jan. 30, 1910, unmarried (1939). Res. 207 Garden, Apt. 10, Peoria, Ill.

558. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ Harroun (294 George H.³) b. Crescent City, Ill., Nov. 18, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1938; res. Crescent City, Ill.; Halstead, Kan.; Kansas City, Mo.; Malaga, N. M. He m. Eva Kirkpatrick Apr. 14, 1896. They have a general store at Malaga. Children:

926. DANIEL S.⁷ b. St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 11, 1897. m. Eleanor Flowers. Res. Carlsbad, N. M. Two children, Dorothy and Daniel S. Jr.

927. WILLIAM K.⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1899. d. July, 1915.

928. MARGARET⁷ b. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 1, 1901. m. Francis Joseph Moore at Stanford Univ., May 1, 1926. Child, Margaret, b. in Palo Alto, June 5, 1927. The mother d. Dec. 9, 1935. Palo Alto.

929. CATHERINE⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1907, in St. Joseph, Mo. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

930. ALVIN W.⁷ b. St. Joseph, Mo., May 9, 1912. Not married. Res. Malaga, N. Mex.

560. ALEXANDER MAXWELL⁶ Harroun (294 George H.⁵) b. Oct. 26, 1871; d. Dec. 13, 1937; m. Louise Elton Jan. 31, 1899. Res. 5029 S. Woodlawn, Chicago Ill. He was owner of this apartment house. The son is carrying on the supervision of the property since his death. Mr. Harroun was quite prominent in the civic affairs of the city of Chicago. Children:

931. JANE CATHERINE⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1903. d. Apr., 1903.

932. MARY LOUISE⁷ b. June 20, 1904. m. June 18, 1931 to Chauncey Eaton. They have one child, Jane Ellen Eaton, b. June 21, 1933.

933. ALEXANDER MAXWELL⁷ Jr. b. Dec. 31, 1907. Not married. Res. Chicago, 5029 S. Woodlawn.

566. ADELBERT⁶ Harroun (296 Alkinzor⁵) b. Apr. 24, 1875, at Stewart, Iowa; m. Edna Ann Armstead May 4, 1898. She was b. July 30, 1876. Res. Panora, Ia., on a farm. They had one child:

935. FRANCIS EARL⁷ Harroun b. May 8, 1901, at Kansas City, Mo. m. Almira Shefland, b. Oct. 6, 1905, at Lakefield, Minn. Mr. Harroun is a grad. from Iowa State College with a degree in Engineering. He is now an Engineer at Akron, Ohio. Res. 711 Chitty St. Child:

Dolores Elaine⁵ Harroun b. Jan. 10, 1931.

584d. SETH⁶ (304b Horatio⁵) b. Apr. 19, 1870, and d. Apr. 9, 1922. He was uneducated so far as schools were concerned but was musical and mechanical. He ran a Power Plant in Hibbing, Minn., also one in Nashwank. He was a mail carrier when he married Susan Worden of Strong's Prairie near Neceedah, Wis., in 1895. Seth had

the following children:

959. LEE ORLANDO⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1897 Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.

960. LUCY LOUISA⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1899. m. Z. Hoffeditz, Sioux Falls, S. D.

961. HAZEL ELNORA⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1901. m. Fred Volker, Cottage Grove, Wis.

962. BESSIE MARIE⁷ b. May 7, 1903. m. Irvin Dugan. Res. Madison, Wis.

963. GLADYS MERLE⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1905. m. C. J. Baxter. Res. Chicago, Ill.

584e. WILLIAM LAMBREAX⁶ Harroun (304f Horatio⁶) b. Nov. 9, 1870; d. May 30, 1932, at Wausau, Wis. Buried at Wisconsin Rapids. He m. Dec. 25, 1890, to Harriet Rosina Munger; b. Jan. 29, 1875. She d. at Biron, Wis., Dec. 26, 1915. They had six children:

964. FRANK WILLIAM⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1895, at Meehan Station, Portage Co., Wis. Res. Mosinee, Wis.

964a. ESTHER⁷ b. June 25, 1898. m. Bert Sherman. Res. 18 miles S. of Stevens Point. Four children.

964b. ALICE⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1904, at Biron, Wis. m. Clarence Sherman. Res. 6 mi. S. of Stevens Point. Four children.

965. HAROLD RAYMOND⁷ b. June 3, 1912. m. Emily Jurcrak.

965a. DORIS⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1914. m. Mark Hagland. Res. Escanaba, Mich. Three ch.: Mark, Helen, and Harold.

465b. One son died young.

585. MARY LEONA⁷ Harroun (305 Courtland Seelye⁶) b. Mar. 16, 1871, at Gentryville, Mo. She m. June 10, 1889, Rev. Frederick Crandall, a Baptist Minister of Schuylerville, N. Y., who died in Oct., 1891. For a time they lived in

Zanesville, O. She m. 2nd Dec. 1, 1900, Wm. Beresford McLewee. Res. 82 Morningside Ave., N. Y. City. She had one son:

966. PAUL HARROUN^s Crandall b. Mar. 6, 1891. Res. San Diego, Cal. He m. Alice Crane. They have Virginia Elizabeth, b. 1927.

586. JOHN JEROME^r Harroun (305 Courtland S.ⁿ) was b. in Parrottsville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1873, and d. in 1899. His father moved to Schuylerville, N. Y., shortly after the birth of John. Here he grew to manhood. He m. in 1892 Alice Newman who now, 1940, resides with her son in Newark. They had one child:

967. CHARLES H.^s b. in N. Y. City, Nov. 17, 1893. He m. in N. Y. City, Mar. 29, 1916, Margaret Murphy. They had one child born in N. Y. City, Jan. 3, 1917. Alice Virginiaⁿ Harroun. Residence 76 No. 9th St., Newark, N. J.

587. ELIZABETH ELECTA^r Harroun (305 Courtland Seelyeⁿ) b. Apr. 23, 1881, at Schuylerville, N. Y., on Dec. 26, 1900; m. Chester F. Gailor, 1900 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

968. VIRGINIA GRACEⁿ b. Sept. 28, 1903. She m. C. Howard Smith, June 14, 1930. She d. Mar. 29, 1937.

588. LILLIAN VIRGINIA^r Harroun (305 Courtland Seelyeⁿ) b. Sept. 26, 1884, at Schuylerville, N. Y.; m. July 15, 1901, Ernest W. Lucas. Res. 8 Belmont St., Newton, Mass. Children:

969. ERNEST W.^s Lucas, Jr. b. July 15, 1916. m. June 11, 1938, Lillian Stelfax. Res. Lincoln, Mass.

970. KATHRYN MARYⁿ b. Dec. 15, 1904. m. Roland S. Greenidge, Brookline, Mass.

598. CHARLES EGBERT^r Harroun (314

Charles E.⁹) b. at Manlins, Ill., Feb. 1, 1874; d. Jan. 3, 1936, at Portland, Oreg.; m. Effie Mason in 1896 in Kansas. She d. 1935. Children:

973. GLEN⁹ Harroun b. m. and has one son named Denzil. Last known address, Sinclair Prairie Oil Co., Ft. Worth, Tex. Production Superintendent.

974. CHARLES E.⁸ Harroun m. and has one dau. Lovita. He lived at State Hotel, Portland, Oreg. in 1936. His nickname is "Tod."

975. BYRON A.⁸ Harroun m. and has two daughters. Address Henderson, Texas. He works in the oil field.

976. BILL⁸ Harroun. Burned to death in an oil-well fire at Gladewater, Tex., in 1931.

977. VERN⁸ Harroun m. and has two or three children. The oldest is a boy named Doyle. Res. Carlton, Oreg. Box. 464.

601. FLORENCE MABEL⁷ Harroun (314 Charles Elliott⁹) b. Jan. 10, 1880. She m. 1st W. Irwin Slack May 13, 1905. Res. Lambert, Okla.; Carmen, Okla., where they ran a furniture store. Because of his poor health they moved to Phoenix, Ariz., where he died. She m. 2nd D. E. Bolland at Corpus Christi and moved to Paris, Texas, where they lived for four years. She moved to Campbell, Texas, where her father was minister and educator. She lives at the home of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Weatherly. By her first marriage she had two children:

978. DOE C.⁸ Slack b. 1906. m. W. Farrell Hufferd. Res. 1413 E. Elizabeth St., Brownsville, Tex.

979. ZELMA⁸ Slack b. 1907. m. 1st E. E. Gregory, one child, Jean D. ve Gregory. She m. 2nd S. N. Allen. Two children, Nelda Allen d. y., Louise Allen b. 1936.

602. JENNE ALICE⁷ Harroun (314 Charles E.⁹) b. in Linn Co., Ia., Sept. 24, 1882; m. 1906, Carl L. Howland. Mrs. Howland is connected

with the Free Methodist Publishing House. They had seven children, four of whom died in infancy. Residence, Winona Lake, Indiana. Children living:

980. CAROL^s Howland b. July 22, 1910, m. Walter Lytton, Feb. 8, 1935. They had one child, Lester Howland Lytton, b. July 16, 1936. d. Sept. 4, 1936.

981. VIRGINIA RUTH^s Howland. b. Nov. 15, 1912, m. Dallas Raymond Turner, Oct. 3, 1934. They have one child, Dale Merlin Turner, b. Dec. 27, 1937.

982. ESTHER LOUISE^s Howland b. July 24, 1914. m. Harold Barnhart, Sept. 3, 1938.

(The three daughters live in California.)

610. FRANK NATHAN^r Haroun (319 Frank S.ⁿ) b. Mar. 17, 1888, Orleans, Nebr.; m. Mar. 22, 1911, to Vera Marguerite Cooper of Portland, Oregon. Address, 3442 S. E. Morrison St., Portland, Oregon. His father was a minister and resided in many localities during Frank's boyhood. 1888, Orleans, Nebr.; 1896, Yuma, Col.; 1897, Ft. Scott, Kas.; 1898, Hutchinson, Kas.; 1899, Loveland, Col.; 1900, Shelby, Nebr.; 1901, Philomath, Oreg.; 1903-1906, Eugene, Oreg. From 1906-1913 Frank Nathan was with a wholesale business house. He then became Secretary to the President of Pacific Univ. Since 1916 he has been a teacher of Commercial subjects in the High School of Commerce, Portland, Oreg. He has been interested in advertising work and in religious work in connection with the Methodist Church. Mr. Haroun writes that his father dropped an "r" from his name because of some disagreement with his father, Charles Elliott Harroun.

983. ALBERT NATHAN^s Haroun b. Apr. 9, 1918,

in Portland. Employed by Metropol. Life Ins. Co. of
984. HAROLD COOPER^s Haroun b. Mar. 30, 1921 in
m. Cora Belle Crann of Rochester. Mr. Harroun
Portland, Oreg., now employed by J. K. Gill Co. in
Mimeograph Service Dept.

612. ROE^r Haroun (319 Frank Sⁿ) b. Jan. 9,
1892, at Orleans, Nebr.; m. Mar. 25, 1913, to
Ethel Lanning. Res. Chico, Cal. Mr. Haroun is a
contractor at Chico, Cal. Child:

985. BETTIE ROE^s b. at Portland, Oregon, Jan. 4,
1917. m. Barney Schlaf, Apr. 29, 1939, at Chico, Cal.

629. LEE^r Harroun (344 Willard J.ⁿ) b. Apr. 27,
1890; m. Lottie Green. They live at Big Springs,
Mich., where he is employed in a furniture fac-
tory. Children:

988. MAX ELWOOD^s b. July 4, 1912.

989. DOROTHY ANN^s b. Mar. 11, 1916.

990. CHARLOTTE^s b. 1921.

630. BEN^r Harroun (344 Willard J.ⁿ) b. June
16, 1893; m. Dorothy Smith. Res. Kalamazoo,
Mich. In Automobile Sprinkler business. Chil-
dren:

991. DOROTHY JUNE^s b. June, 1924.

992. WILLARD STANLEY^s b. Apr. 30, 1938.

638. EDWARD CLIFFORD^r Harroun (349
Samuel Z.ⁿ) b. Oct. 28, 1885, in Detroit, Mich.;
m. Feb. 23, 1916, Florence Borquin; b. July 16,
1888. Mr. Harroun is in the Plumbing and Heat-
ing Business, 4644 Oregon, Detroit, Mich. They
have 2 children:

1002. DORIS^s b. Sept. 5, 1918.

1003. JEAN^s b. June 1, 1920.

651. IRWIN GRAVES^r Harroun (362c Fred-
erick J.ⁿ) b. Oct. 16, 1876, in Syracuse, N. Y.;

Portland.

is a tool-maker by profession. They reside at 323 Lettington Ave., Rochester, N. Y. They have four children:

1007. EDMUND IRWIN b. Aug. 30, 1907. m. Mary Buck, June, 1930. Res. Canandaigua, N. Y. Contractor and painter. They have Robert I.^o Harroun, b. Feb. 12, 1932, and Grace^o b. Apr. 21, 1933.

1008. HELEN M.^s b. May 7, 1902. m. Victor Coyle of Buffalo. Dentist. No children.

1009. SERENE^s b. Apr. 13, 1899. m. James Forest Rutherford of Montreal. Res. Montreal, Canada. Mgr. Johnson-Johnson Surgical Supplies. She d. Apr. 13, 1935.

1010. LULU MAY^s b. Apr. 13, 1896. Died young.

680. JOHN VERN^r Harroun (379 Park B.^o) b. Apr. 11, 1882, at Portland, Iowa; m. 1911 at Havre, Montana, Mary Emily Brown, dau. of James Brown; m. 2nd 1922, at Scoby, Montana, Mrs. Belle, res. at Eastport, Idaho. Mr. Harroun is in the revenue service. Children:

1013. MARY EMILY^r Harroun b. Nov. 26, 1912, at Havre, Montana.

1014. JAMES GEORGE^s Harroun b. Dec. 20, 1914, at Havre, Mont.

1015. RACHEL JEANNETTE^s Harroun b. Oct. 30, 1917, at Havre, Mont.

1016. PATSY ROBERTA^s Harroun b. Jan. 29, 1924, at Eastport, Idaho.

681. NED BION^r (379 Park B.^o) b. Aug. 15, 1885, at Portland, Iowa; m. Aug. 4, 1917, at Patchoque, Long Island, Jessie Sherman Allen, b. Oct. 30, 1892, at Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Capt. Chas. T. Allen (who m. 2nd Mrs. Fannie B. (Calkins) Harroun) and Ella Fancher, res. 1115 Main St., Greenport, N. Y. Children b. at

Greenport:

1017. ARCHIE ALLEN⁸ Harroun b. Dec. 14, 1918, at Greenport, N. Y.

1018. ARTHUR BION⁸ Harroun b. Feb. 10, 1921, at Greenport, N. Y.

861. HORACE⁷ Harroun (471 David E.⁹) b. Apr. 23, 1887; m. Hattie Otto, res. Albion, Pa. Children:

1193. HORACE⁸ Otto. m. Mary Herchelmann.

1193a. DOROTHY.⁸

1193b. JUDITH ANN.⁸

914. OWEN W.⁷ Harroun (546 Elmer A.⁹) b. at Marinton, Ill., June 7, 1892; m. Grace Davis of Kingston, Mo., Mar. 18, 1917. She was the dau. of Grant and Ella Davis, Kingston, Mo. Mr. Harroun is telegrapher and station agent at Crescent City, Ill. Children:

1194. HARLAND H.⁸ Harroun b. Aug. 18, 1918, at Crescent City, Ill. He is bookkeeper at Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.

1195. DONALD E.⁸ Harroun b. Nov. 21, 1923. Res. Crescent City, Ill., resides with parents. He is attending school (1940).

915. RAYMOND E.⁷ Harroun (546 Elmer A.⁹) b. Crescent City, Ill., Aug. 6, 1910. Now resides 1087 West Main St., Decatur, Ill.; m. Virginia Summers, of Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 21, 1932, at Champaign, Ill. She is the daughter of Jesse and Laura Summers, of Rensselaer, Ind. Raymond is District Manager of Staley's Mfg. Co., Decatur, Ill. Child:

1196. JOHN S.⁸ Harroun b. Decatur, Ill., Mar. 23, 1939.

926. DANIEL STUART⁷ Harroun (558 William H.⁹) b. Feb. 11, 1897, at St. Joseph, Mo.;

res. (1940) Carlsbad, New Mexico. He m. Eleanor Flowers. They have two children:

1199. DOROTHY⁸ Sumner b. Nov. 29, 1935, at El Paso, Texas.

1198. DANIEL STUART⁸ Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1939, at El Paso, Texas.

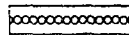
964. FRANK WILLIAM⁷ Harroun (548e William L.⁶) b. Sept. 14, 1895, at Meehan Station, Portage County, Wis.; m. Mary E. Douville at Waco, Tex., at St. James Church by Father Kelly, Dec. 1, 1917. Enlisted in World War. 1st Wisconsin Cavalry at Camp Douglas, Wis. Went to Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., Sept. 14, 1917. Sailed for England, Mar. 12, 1918. Sent to front lines. Wounded Aug. 7, 1918. Returned to N. Y. Apr. 15, 1919. Children:

1199. GRACE HELENE⁸ Sept. 13, 1918. Grad. nurse at St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, since June, 1939.

1200. NORMA HARRIET⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1923. Student Mosinee H. S.

1201. JAMES JOSEPH⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1927. Student St. Paul's School.

1203. ROBERT FRANK⁸ b. July 20, 1928. Student. [In the army Mr. Harroun had the rank of corporal and was awarded the Purple Heart decoration for meritorious services. Mr. Harroun and his father worked in the paper mills all their lives. Frank W. was Post Commander of the American Legion in 1930. Res. Mosinee, Wis.]



DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN' HARROUN

Information concerning the descendants of 114 Benjamin' was secured too late to arrange in their proper order in the book. The information obtained is as follows:

114. BENJAMIN' Harroun (29 Samuel³) b. Feb. 4, 1832, in Genesee Co., N. Y. He m. ——— Lamb. He was a farmer residing near Albany, Mo., where he d. ab. 1905. She d. 1911. Children:

1. SHERMAN⁵ Res. Loveland, Col. m. Eva Adkins, a sister of Mrs. Erwin Harroun. 7 boys and 1 girl.

2. CARLOS⁵ b. 1858. m. Rebecca Ellis. Res., Mahaska, Kans.

Mattie Jordan at Hamburg, Ia. She d. 1922. He d.
3. BENJAMIN EUGENE⁶ b. 1853, Denver, Mo., m. 1897.

4. DELOS⁵ had a son Robert. Res. Belville, Kansas.

5. FRANKLIN.⁵

6. CHARLES.⁵

7. MYRTLE.⁵

8. FLORA.⁵

9. ROSE.⁵

CARLOS⁵ Harroun (114 Benjamin') b. in 1858. He is one of the few surviving members of the fifth generation. He is now 82 years of age (1940). He m. Rebecca Ellis who still lives. Their home is Mahaska, Kansas. Children:

ELSIE⁶ b. 1883. m. Bill Bartling and resides in Montrose, Col. They have several children.

ERWIN⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1885. d. Dec. 21, 1930. m. Mar. 8, 1904, to Emma Adkins. Several children.

KITTY⁶ b. ab. 1886. m. Almond Adkins of Washington, Kansas. Four children.

MADGE⁶ b. 1888. d. y.

JESSIE⁶ b. ab. 1890. m. Ed Bergman. She is deceased. Left three children.

BEN⁶ Jr. b. ab. 1892. He m. Ada Lacy. They have

5 children.

LESLIE⁷ b. ab. 1919. Went to Calif. and joined the Marines.

MILDRED⁷ b. ab. 1920. m. John Lamb. Res. Reynolds, Nebr.

ELDON⁷ b. ab. 1922. Grad. from H. S. in 1940.

DONALD⁷. Student.

DARLENE⁷. Student.

OPAL⁶ b. ab. 1894. m. George Wilcoxon. Res. Fairbury, Nebr. Seven children.

MARIE⁶ b. ab. 1896. m. Chester Wilcoxon, brother of George. Res. Fairbury, Nebr. Five children.

BENJAMIN EUGENE⁵ Harroun (114 Benjamin⁴) b. in 1853, Denver, Mo.; m. to Mattie Jordon in 1875. She b. 1850 in Hamburg, Mo.; d. 1922. He d. 1897. Children:

GEORGE A.⁶ b. 1881 in Kansas. m. Arty Deardoff, 1899, in Grand City, Mo.

FLORA BELLE⁶ b. 1883, at Hamburg, Ia. d. 1892.

GRACE MAE⁶ b. 1885, at Hamburg, Ia. d. 1909. Henry Deardoff.

WALTER B. E.⁶ b. Apr. 4, 1887, in Hamburg, Ia. m. Maggie Mae Kessler. They have had 12 children.

ERWIN⁶ Harroun (Carlos⁵, Benjamin⁴) b. Jan. 26, 1855; d. Dec. 21, 1930. He was b. near Denver, Mo., and d. at his home in Lincoln, Nebr. He m. Mar. 8, 1904, to Emma Adkins. His widow still lives in Lincoln. Res. 1812 Q St. Children:

ALMA REBECCA b. Oct. 7, 1906. m. Bill Krull. They resided in Lincoln, Nebr., until July, 1940, when they moved to Graf, Nebraska and settled on a farm. Children.

OMER Krull b. 1928.

NORMA JUNE Krull b. 1931.

GEORGE MELVILLE b. July 13, 1908 at Thompson,

Nebr. He moved with his parents to Lincoln in 1919. He m. Cora Anita Metzger of Mahaska, Kansas. They have two children: Res. 2153 N. St Lincoln, Nebr.

LOUIS b. Aug. 12, 1930.

GEORGE Arlene b. June 13, 1932.

VELMA b. July 10, 1911, at Fairbury. She is employed as Timekeeper at the State Capital Building at Lincoln, Nebr.

EMMA Lucile b. June 21, 1921. She graduated from the Lincoln High School in June, 1939.

WALTER B. E.^o Harroun (Benjamin Eugene^o, 114 Benjamin') b. Apr. 4, 1887, in Hamburg, Iowa. Res. 4717 19th St., Omaha, Nebr.; m. Maggie Mae Kessler in Council Bluffs 1908. She d. Apr. 7, 1939.

CHARLES b. 1909 at Goltry, Okla. d. 1909.

FRED b. 1910 Council Bluffs, Ia. d. 1918.

MARY b. 1912 Council Bluffs, Ia.; m. 1930 to Roy Alexander, Bloomkis, Minn.

THOMAS A b. 1914 Omaha, Nebr.; m. 1936 to Josephine Price b. 1918. They have two children: Walter Eugene H. b. Omaha, Nebr., in 1937, and Joan b. 1938 Omaha, Nebr.

MARTHA b. 1916 at Council Bluffs; m. 1934 to Frank Conto, East Omaha.

EDWARD b. 1918 Cherkee, Ia.; works on N. Y. A., unmarried.

ETHEL b. Jan., 1920, Craig, Ia.; m. Lawrence Cagg. No children. Res. Omaha, Nebr.

WILLIAM B. b. Apr., 1922. Works on N. Y. A.

HELEN b. Jan., 1925, Craig, Ia.

GEORGE b. 1927 Roseland, Minn.

EVELYN b. 1930 Roseland, Minn.

FLORABELLE b. 1935 Omaha, Nebr.

The information concerning the descendants of 109 Horace arrived too late to arrange in the proper place in the book.

DESCENDANTS OF HORACE¹ HARROUN

298a. ALFRED S.⁵ (109 Horace⁴) was the son of Horace Harroun and wife Lamira McWayne. Res. St. Charles, Nebr. He was born about 1850 and resided most of his life in Aurora, Ill. He m. Addie French and had four children:

HATTIE⁶

HORACE⁶.

HERBERT⁶ Victor b. ab. 1885. Married and lives at 721 Main St, Aurora, Ill. Their children, EVERETT⁷ b. ab. 1909, and BESSIE⁷ live with them.

GERTRUDE

ANCESTRY NOT ASCERTAINED

There are a few Harroun families in America whose ancestries we have been unable to ascertain. We believe, however, that they are descendants of Alexander Harroun, the immigrant, and that their connection with his other descendants will be proved after a little more research. These families are given in the following pages.

DENNIS EDWARD HARROUN

(Ancestry Not Ascertained)

DENNIS EDWARD Harroun b. 1841, d. Mar. 6, 1894, at the age of 53 years. He came from the State of Michigan or Wisconsin, U. S. A. He m. Elizabeth Burden from Prince Edward Island. She was of English descent, born 1839 and died October 1, 1903, at the age of 64. One of the descendants writes that Dennis Edward left the army in the U. S. and went to Nova Scotia. So far we have not been able to find out anything about this in the war records at Washington, but there has not been an exhaustive search. In Nova Scotia he was a miner and later a carriage maker. His descendants say he had two brothers, one of whom went to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, while the other remained in the States. Stephen Harroun writes, "I remember my father often talking about having a brother

in Chicago, but I do not remember his name." A granddaughter of Dennis Edward Harroun writes, "Grandfather, we understand, married grandmother in Boston, Mass. As far as we could learn, he deserted the army at that time and immediately left for Canada, settling at Stilparton, Picton Co., N. S. Whether he was afraid of being traced to N. S. for his desertion or for some reason that caused him to be so secretive, we do not know. Strange to say these are the facts. My father said that grandfather was from Milwaukee." Dennis and Elizabeth had 12 children:

1. ELIZABETH.
2. JAMES ALBERT b. 1863, d. 1935. Married in 1885 to Mary Jane Priest.
3. EMMA LOUISE b. Picton Co., Nova Scotia; m. Geo. Lewis; d. at the age of 29.
4. ALEXANDERINA d. at age of 12 years.
5. SARAH m. Melvin Rushton. Live at Springhill, Nova Scotia.
6. WILLIAM b. 1870, d. June 26, 1895, at the age of 25; m. Annie McKinnon.
7. CHARLOTTE m. Willard Terris.
8. STEPHEN b. April 14, 1877; m. Martha Green, she was born Mar. 29, 1877.
9. JOHN m. Mary Gould. Res. in Springhill, Nova Scotia. Engineer on the railroad.
10. GEORGE m. Elizabeth Jane Harrison b. 1886.
11. JENNIE.

JAMES ALBERT HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b. 1863, d. 1935. Married Mary Jane Priest who was born 1863—still living. They were married in 1885. Mrs. Harroun's address is Sidney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Children:

1. MARY ELLEN b. 1886, m. James McArthur, had one child.
2. ELIZABETH PEARL b. 1888, m. Henry Wilson in 1913, 2 children.
3. WILLENA AGNES b. 1892, unmarried.
4. EDITH DENIS b. 1894, m. John McAulay in 1919.

They had 7 children.

5. MYRTLE ERMA b. 1899, d. 1901.

6. ETHEL ERMA b. 1902, m. Joseph McPhee, 5 children.

7. WILLIAM MELVIN b. 1904, m. Harriet E. Wood, 5 children. Res. at 56 Mozart St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

EMMA LOUISE HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b., Picton Co., Nova Scotia. m. George Lewis, she d age of 29. Children:

George Cecil Lewis, Springhill, N. S.

William Russel Lewis, North Lima, Ohio, Railroad man, served in N. W. Canadian Police—World War. Age 53 yrs.

Mary Lewis, b., 1893, m. Byron Ainsbury, res. 6 Cherry St., Pawtucket, R. I. ch. Warren Ainsbury. Amherst, N. S. Dorothy, b. m. and lives in Pawtucket, R. I.

WILLIAM HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b. 1870. d. killed in 1895, m. Annie McKinnon. Children:

Willena, b. m. Robert Puddy, res. Springhill, N. S. Children: Harry, Monson (deceased), Arthur (deceased).

Elizabeth d. 1911.

Locke d.

CHARLOTTE HARROUN (Dennis Edward) m. Willard Terris. She was born ab. 1872. Children:

Edward. New Waterford, Cape Breton, Coal miner.

William. Stellarton, Nova Scotia. m. Lydia Blair.

Eva. m. Chas. Odo. Res. Stellarton, N. S.

Murray. m. Ivy Shaw. Res. Stellarton, N. S.

Jenny. d.

Myrtle. d.

James. d.

Allen. Married.

Lawson. Unmarried.

Several children d. at birth.

STEPHEN LUKE HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b. April 14, 1877. He m. Martha Graven. b. Mar. 29, 1877. Res. Springhill, N. S. Children:

Pearl, b. Sept. 12, 1899, m. Harry Nodwell, July 31, 1923. Ch. Muriel Beatrice, James Albert.

William Edward, b. May 9, 1901. m. Margaret Lewis, July 24, 1929. No children.

Alva, b. Sept. 5, 1904, m. Everett Brown, Jan. 12, 1924. Ch. Allen Lomell, Marguerite, Lois.

James Gardener, b. Oct. 17, 1906, m. Reta McKay, Aug. 7, 1929. Ch. Gerald McKay Harroun.

Stephen Albert, b. Mar. 15, 1910.

Doris Emma, b. April 20, 1912.

Robert Hiram, b. Aug. 4, 1914.

Ronald Embert, b. May 12, 1921.

GEORGE HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b. 1886.
m. Elizabeth Jane Harrison. He was a coal miner until disabled. His sons were also coal miners. Children:

Floray May, b. Aug. 2, 1905, d. young.

Mable Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1906. Unmarried.

Dennis Archibald, b. July 16, 1908. d. Mar. 9, 1910.

Georgina Burden, b. Sept. 10, 1911. m. C. S. Wood.

Herbert Orlando, b. Dec. 16, 1913. m. Margaret McGehee.

Daniel Wesley, b. July 12, 1917. m. Hazel Hunter.

Res. Springhill Mines, N. S. except Mable Elizabeth and Georgina who live in Massachusetts.

WILLIAM MELVIN (James Albert, Dennis Edward) b. July 8, 1904, at Sydney Mines, Cape Briton, Canada. He m. Harriet Edna Wood, June 12, 1924. She was daughter of Mr. Walter S. Wood of Oakham, Mass., and Laura Stearnes. He went to school in Sydney Mines Grammar School and Hyde Park Night School. Children:

Elaine Muriel, b. Oct. 13, 1925.

Constance Edna, b. Dec. 4, 1926.

Myrtle, b. Oct. 27, 1928.

Leona Myrl, b. Nov. 24, 1929.

Dorothy Marlene, b. Oct. 18, 1931.

JAMES A. HARROUN

(Ancestry Not Ascertained)

W. F. Harroun of Mount Ayr, Iowa, was unable to furnish us with sufficient information to enable us to attach his line to the other Harroun Families in America. The

father of W. F. Harroun is Arthur Harroun now (1940) 84 years of age residing in Clearfield, Iowa. Arthur had one sister, Ella, who died at Grant City, Mo., and one brother, James, who died at Clearfield, Iowa. W. F. Harroun has one sister, Lillie V. Harden, who now lives in Clearfield but who formerly lived in Flint, Mich.

The Father of Arthur Harroun was Alexander Harroun who, about 1820, was born in Indiana, place unknown, W. F. Harroun thinks that the father of Alexander Harroun was James A. Harroun. We are not able to locate him at this time.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD HARROUN

(Parentage Not Ascertained)

EDWARD HARROUN was b. in or near Cleveland, Ohio, in 1832. His father died shortly after this and the mother Marsha (Marcia or Martha) married F. Durand a merchant who moved to Wis., about 1842. (Hist. of Green Lake Co., Wis., 1860, by J. C. Gillespy). The 1850 Census at Washington, D. C., is as follows (Green Lake Co., Wis.):

F. Durand, 34, Merchant, b. Canada.

Marsha, 33, b. Penn.

James, 13, b. Ohio.

Eliza, 10, b. Ohio.

Rasiah, 6, b. Wis.

Henry, 8, b. Wis.

Mariah, 2, b. Wis.

Edward Herroon, 17, b. Ohio.

Edward Sumpson, 16, Clerk, b. Canada.

The 1860 Census, Aug. 8, 1860, of Green Lake Co., Wis. Family 2261 Edward Harroun 28 or 26? yrs. Merchant, married within the year to Martha (Family records say Martha Jane Rawson of Princeton, Wis. See Rawson Genealogy) Martha 22 yrs. old. b. N. Y.

Edward Harroun fought in the war between the States. Information from the War Department in Washington gives the following:

"Name of Edward Harroun, private, on muster and descriptive roll of detachment of drafted men and substitutes forwarded for the 1st Regt., Inf. Roll

dated Madison, Wis., Dec. 31, 1863. Born, Ohio. Age 31 years. Occupation, clerk. Drafted and mustered in Nov. 24, 1863, at Princeton, Wis., for 3 years. Eyes, blue; hair, light; complexion, florid; height, 5 ft. 11 in."

1870 Census Village of Princeton, Green Lake Co., Wis.

Edward Harroune 38 yrs. Justice of Peace. b. Ohio

Martha J., 31 yrs. Real Estate \$800.

Edward R., 9 yrs., in School. b. Wis.

Julian W., 6 yrs.

E. Grace, 4 yrs.

To the above should be added Harvey Ray, b. ab. 1871.

Of the above children of Edward and Martha, Edward R., was the only one who married and had children. He m. in St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn. May 12, 1886, Elizabeth Frances Delaney. She was b. Oct. 1, 1857. They had the following children:

MARY G. Harroun b. in St. Paul, Aug. 6, 1887. She was educated in the parochial schools of Minneapolis. Grad. from St. Margaret's Academy and the University of Minnesota. She is now (1940) a teacher of Chemistry in the Edison H. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

ANTHONY EDWARD b. St. Paul, Minn., in 1890. He attended the parochial schools of Minneapolis and the Minnesota College of Law. He is a practicing attorney in Minneapolis. He m. Feb. 2, 1918, Mary Elizabeth Lydon of Duluth, at the Cathedral in Duluth. Children:

Joseph Anthony b. Nov. 11, 1919.

Bernard M. b. Oct. 26, 1922.

James Frances b. Nov. 13, 1925.

Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 13, 1927.

Edward R. Harroun left Minneapolis for Nevada about 1907. He became Editor of the Tri-weekly Silver State Newspaper at Minnemucca, Nevada. He remained there till his death in 1917.

[We believe that the ancestry of Edward Harroun b. 1832, will be found. If we are able to find his connection with the other families the information will be given in "Errata et Addenda" to be published later.]

Index

- ABBOT:
 Clifford, 118
ADAMS:
 Elizabeth, 80
ADKINS:
 Almond, 166
 Emma, 166, 167
 Eva, 166
AFLUGRADT:
 John, 116
 Lucy Jane, 116
AINSBURY:
 Byron, 171
 Dorothy, 171
 Mary, 171
 Warren, 171
ALDRICH:
 Bess, 108
ALEXANDER:
 Zella E., 141
 Roy, 168
ALLEN:
 Capt. Chas. T., 163
 Ella L., 163
 Jessie S., 163
 Louise, 160
 Nelda, 160
 S. N., 160
 Zelma S., 160
AMES:
 Doris D., 56
 Dorothy D., 88
ANDERSON:
 Anna, 120
 Elizabeth, 28, 29
 Irene, 151
 John, 9
ANDREWS:
 Elgia, 79, 122
ANDRESS:
 John, 103
ANNIS:
 Jessie, 81
ARMSTEAD:
 Edna Ann, 112, 157
ARROWSMITH:
 Alva, 114
 Delbert, 114
 Duane, 114
 Gertrude, 114
 Herschell, 114
 Lorena, 113
 Maud, 113
 Raymond, 114
 Virginia, 114
ASHLEY:
 B. J., 51
ATWATER:
 Thomas J., 88
AVERY:
 Austin, 128
 Frederick D., 138
 Garrett, 79
 Helen, 128
 John, 7
 June, 138
 Lena, 101
 Leona, 138
 Leona P., 138
 Lewis, 83, 127
 Merry, 127
 Orlie, 138
 Ruth, 128
 Ruth E., 138
 Willie, 138
AYERS:
 Bessie, 89
BABCOCK:
 Bernice, 99
 Frances, 99
 George A., 99
 Myra, 99
BACHELLER:
 Flint S., 79
 George, 78
 Ira B., 79
 Maria Louise, 78
 Mary, 78
 Miranda T., 79
BAILEY:
 Betty M., 114
 C. G., 150
 Gordon, 150
 Lucile, 150
 Nina, 150
 Ronald, 114
BALCH:
 Anna, 42
 Celinda, 42
 Calista, 42, 46
 David, 42
 Eunice, 42
 Galusha, 42
 Ira, 42
 John, 42, 46
 Lucy
 Lydia, 42
 Susan, 32, 41, 42, 72
BALDWIN:
 Eudora M., 149
BALL:
 Patience, 38
BANTA:
 Frances, 54
 Kitty, 54
 William, 54
BARBER:
 Albert, 79
BARNES:
 Juanita, 101
BARLOW:
 Nettie, 88
BARNHART:
 Esther Louise, 161
 Harold, 161
BASSETT:
 Anna Stowell, 66, 103
 Bertrand, 65
 Bess, 102
 Bessie Blanche, 66
 Ellen Minota, 103
 Isaac N., 39, 65
 Roy Hastings, 65
 Victor Hugo, 66, 103
 Victor Stowell, 103
BAXTER:
 C. J., 158
BEAK:
 Arthur Lee, 136
 Betty Lou, 135
 Bruce L., 135
 Cecelia May, 136
 Charles, 89, 135
 Charles Lloyd, 135
 Deo Wilbur, 136
 Donald Cornelius, 136
 Dorothy, 136

- Dorothy Lynn, 136
 Dorothy Marie, 136
 Earl Victor
 Elaine Ruth, 136
 Erma Belle, 135
 Eugene Bailey, 135
 Frances, 135
 Frances Ermina, 136
 Clifford, 136
 Harold L., 136
 Helen Mary, 136
 Iva Ernina, 135
 Kenneth L., 13
 Laura Blanche, 136
 Lloyd Charles, 135
 Louisa Joy, 136
 Marguerite, 135
 May Irene, 135
 Pearl Louise, 136
 Percy Lester, 135
 Preston, 135
 Preston Eugene, 136
 Robert Lee, 136
 Ruby, 136
 Russell W., 136
 Theodore, 136
 Serena, 136
 Walter Bradley, 136
 William, 136
 Yvonne Mae, 136
BEAMER:
 Herman, 123
 Mrs. Herman, 123
 Jessie, 123
BEAR:
 Bertha, 67
 Charles M., 67, 103
 Cora M., 103
 Dora, 103
 Earl, 103
 Fern, 103
 Mary, 103
BEARD:
 Antoinette, 97
BEARDOW:
 Nina, 99, 150
BELL:
 Dorothy, 136
BENGMAN:
 Ed, 166
BENNETT:
 Dorothy N., 96
 Gertrude A., 99
 Harry S., 96
BISHOP:
 Edward, 84, 129
 Howard, 84
 Marguerite, 84, 129
 Renia, 84, 129
BLAIR:
 Lydia, 171
BLAKE:
 Frank E., 109
 Mary Margaret, 109
BLARCOM:
 Olive, 123
 Van, 123
BLOOMFIELD:
 Laura E., 95, 148
 Mary Marsh, 148
 Robert, 148
BOLYCK:
 Jos, 127
BOGARBUS:
 Timothy, 87
BOGUE:
 Marie Tyrrell, 26
 Tracy, 26, 54
BOEAND:
 D. E., 119, 160
 Florence Mabel, 119, 160
BON DURANT:
 Ella Belle, 155
 George, 155
 Nancy, 155
BOND:
 Julia, 67
BOUGHTON:
 Mui, 16
BORDNER:
 Daniel, 146
 Florence, 94, 146
BORQUIN:
 Florence, 124, 162
BOTHWELL:
 Jane, 12
BOWEN:
 Lucy, 42, 46
 Minnie, 107
BOYS (BOYSE):
 Marv, 91
BRADLEY:
 Alice Amelia, 136
BRADSHAW:
 Bryan, 119
 Gertrude, 119
 Joel B., 73, 119
BRACKENRIDGE:
 Lucy, 59, 93
 W. S., 3
BRAUN:
 Emma, 81, 126
BRENELL:
 Anna, 120
BRIDGHAM:
 Charles, 99
BRIGGS:
 Mary Ann, 129
BRIM:
 Helen J., 65, 102
BRODERICK:
 Della, 88, 133
BROWN:
 Allen Lemell, 172
 Betty Zoe, 148
 Curtis, 126
 E., 13
 Elijah, 53
 Everett, 172
 James, 163
 James M., 143
 Lois, 172
 Margerite, 172
 Mary, 52, 32, 46
 Mary Emily, 163
 Norman L., 143
 Ralph P., 148
 Walter F., 148
BROOKS:
 Charles Jesse, 160
 Charlie, 100
 Edwin Marion, 100
 Iris Irene, 100
BROOKS:
 Porree, 38
BUCKLEN:
 Helena Janet, 44, 75
BUELL:
 Franklin, 37
 Irene, 37, 54, 61
 Jay, 37
 Nancy, 61
 Mr., 33
BULLOCK:
 Susan, 69, 113
BUNKER:
 Mav, 65
BUPCH:
 Edna T., 150

- BURDEN:
 Elizabeth, 169
 BURKHART:
 Sylvia, 57, 91
 BUTTERMORE:
 Mary L., 79, 123
 Sidney Ann, 123
 Washington, 123
 BYNCHON:
 Edward, 9
 CADWELL:
 Aaron, 95
 Emily Jane, 59, 5
 Elmira Dow, 95
 CAGG:
 Lawrence, 168
 CALKINS:
 Fannie B., 129, 163
 James, 129
 Stanley, 127
 CALL:
 Janet, 75
 CAMPBELL:
 Earl, 127
 CANARD:
 Lizzie Sarah, 73
 CANFIELD:
 Elizabeth, 125, 81
 Patrick, 81, 125
 CANNON:
 Maude C., 124
 CARNES:
 Rosalie, 101
 CARNMAN:
 Cyrus, 87
 CARRIER:
 C. W., 55, 54
 CARTER:
 Charles S., 97
 Herbert Harroun, 97
 Lawrence, 97
 CARVER:
 Carol Lee, 137
 Corrinne Kay, 137
 Ethel May, 137
 Hugh, 137
 CASE:
 Antoinette, 126
 CASHELL:
 Jane, 50, 81, 125
 CASSORT:
 Isadore, 105
 CATHCART:
 Jennie, 37
 Thomas, 37
 CAVENEY:
 Celia, 68
 CHALONER:
 Mr., 30
 CHAMBERLAIN:
 Elias, 63
 Frank, 63
 Gertrude, 63
 Mabel, 63
 CHAMBERS:
 Chester S., 95
 Clara, 95
 Glenola, 95
 Norma, 95
 Richard C., 95
 Robert S., 95
 Screno B., 95
 CHAPIN:
 Caleb, 38
 Charles D., 65, 102
 George E., 103
 James Muzzy, 57
 Eva Thurston, 57
 George Elliott, 65
 Jessie, 65
 Merv Kere, 57
 CHAPMAN:
 Solina, 71
 CHAPPELL:
 Donald Edward, 131
 Dorothy, 131
 Elizabeth, 131
 Helen Egerly, 131
 CHARTRAND:
 Earl, 84
 John, 84
 Vencedora, 84
 Victor, 84
 CHRISTIANSEN:
 Mario, 109
 Peter, 109
 Sollie, 109
 CHURCHILL:
 Nancy Judson, 38, 61
 Rebecca, 61
 Samuel, 61
 CLARK:
 Alice, 28
 Alvit, 109
 Anna, 13, 28
 Annie, 98
 Bessie May, 109
 Beulah, 13, 28
 Elijah, 13
 Elizabeth, 13
 Eunice, 13, 28
 George, 12, 13, 29
 Harriet B., 68
 Harriet Lillian, 109
 Henry P., 68, 109
 Hezekiah, 13, 28
 James, 12
 Jane, 12
 John, 12, 13, 27, 28
 Mary, 12
 Matthew, 12
 Molly, 13, 28
 Noah, 28
 Ruth, 13, 28
 Seth, 13, 28
 Susana, 13
 Samuel, 13
 Thomas, 12
 William, 13
 Will Harroun, 109, 67
 CLINE:
 B. M., 119
 Margaret, 59
 Thomas, 59
 COBB:
 Merv W., 52, 84
 COCHRAN:
 Fanny, 59
 COLBY:
 Eunice, 26, 30, 39
 COLE:
 Andrew, 25, 56
 Ann, 21
 Anner, 56
 David, 40
 David (Rev.), 36, 56
 Eliza, 19, 22, 24, 55
 Eliza Ann, 56
 Isaac, 36, 55
 John, 19, 25, 56
 Kate, 21, 56
 COLLINS:
 E. W., 150
 Nellie Elizabeth, 113
 Wesley, 150
 COMERFORD:
 Winifred, 78
 COMSTOCK:
 Emma W., 94

- Ernest B., 94
CONE:
 Miranda, 40, 68
CONNELL:
 D. C., 60
 Emily, 60
CONTO:
 Frank, 168
CONARD:
 Lizzie Sarah, 119
COOKE:
 Fern M., 139
 Laura Mae, 139
 Marjorie L., 139
 Norma June, 139
 Walter, 139, 140
COOPER:
 Alice A., 130
 Jack L., 130
 John L., 130
 Margaret E., 130
 Maynard J., 130
 Maurice Harroun, 130
 Veia Marguerite, 120, 161
COPITHORN:
 Frank, 98
COREA:
 Bertha R., 137
 Flora E., 137
 Mabel, 137
 Ralph, 137
CORNWALL:
 Almira, 62
 Willett, 62
CCOUNTRYMAN:
 Cora M., 135
COWEN:
 Albina, 133
 Annabelle, 135
 Emily, 134
 Dale Owen, 88
 Dale Russel, 134
 Daniel, 87
 Delia, 133
 Dorothy Evelyn, 135
 Edward, 87
 Frederick J., 88, 133
 Grace Foote, 133
 Gula, 134
 Harry Logan, 83
 Jacob, 18, 55, 87
 John, 88
 John Harroun, 134, 88
 Karl Daniel, 88, 134
 Lillian Mable, 134
 Lawrence, 135
 Mary Elizabeth, 88
 Mary Ellen, 134
 Ralph Waldo, 134
 Robert Daniel, 135
 Robert Daniel Jr., 135
 Rosemary Elizabeth, 133
 Sarah Ann, 55
 Virgil, 134
 Wm. Hanna, 135
COWLING:
 Dorothy, 140
COYLE:
 Helen M., 163
 Victor, 163
CRAINE:
 Jennie, 100
CRANDALL:
 Alice C., 159
 Darrold R., 140
 Frederick, Rev., 116, 158
 Jack, 140
 Jennie Ruth, 140
 Larry Edward, 140
 Mary Leona, 116, 158
 Paul H., 159
 Virginia L., 159
CRANE:
 Alice, 159
CRANN:
 Cora Belle, 126, 163
CRANSTON:
 Lois, 31
CRAWFORD:
 Harriet, 37, 60
CRON:
 Helen, 86, 131
CRONE:
 Britton, 106
 Frank, 106
 George, 106
 Lois, 106
 Willa, 106
CROSS:
 Albert, 115
CROSBY:
 Delilah, 39
CROSSLY:
 Amasa, 63
 Delilah C., 63
CROWELL:
 Celia, 123
CRUSE:
 Anna, 114
CULTER:
 Edith, 70
CUNNINGHAM:
 Charles N., 142, 189
 Clara, 142
 Imogene, 98
CURTIS:
 Alice, 60, 98
 Delilah, 65
 Grace, 71, 117
 Miles P., 63
CUSHMAN:
 Martha, 73
CURRIE:
 Mary, 108
DAHL:
 Lillian, 107
DANCY:
 Jennie L., 63, 101
 George, 101
 Mary E., 101
 Sarah E., 63, 100, 101
DANIELSON:
 Timothy, 2
DAVENPORT:
 Bennet, 153
 Donald, 153
 Geraldine, 153
 Grace, 153
 Jack, 153
 Joanne, 153
 Max, 153
 Mayme D., 100, 152
 Ned, 153
 Raymond, 152
 Richard, 153
 Vivian, 153
 Walter, 100, 152
DAVIDSON:
 Charles, 91
 Dorothy, 91
 Edith H., 91
DAVIS:
 Ella, 164
 Frank, 79
 Grace, 155, 164
 Grant, 164
 Nathan, 8
 Sallie, 109
 Louise H., 79

- DAY:
 Anna, 33
 Elephalet, 34
 Jane C., 49
 Sally, 33
 DEADMOND:
 Bert L., 114
 Beryl, 114
 Edna, 114
 Ernest, 114
 Florence, 114
 Helen, 114
 Vernel, 114
 DEAN:
 Charles, 69
 Sarah H., 69
 deCLUTE:
 Alfred, 136
 Iva L., 136
 Laura J., 136
 Marie, 136
 Miles, 136
 DELAND:
 Hall, 58
 DELANEY:
 Elizabeth Frances, 174
 DENISON:
 Jennie Carr, 129
 DENNEY:
 Grace, 135
 DE VRIES:
 Serena, 136
 DEWEY:
 Justin, 17, 18, 20
 Susan C., 36, 52
 S. P., 20
 DE WITT:
 Clara Maud, 98
 DIBBLE:
 Miy Irene, 135
 DILL:
 Joe, 120
 DODGE:
 Antoinnette, 40
 Clarissa, 37, 57, 58
 Josiah, 37, 57
 Laura, 40
 Mr. Dodge, 37, 40
 Phoebe, 57
 DOLE:
 Enoch, 31
 DOLBY:
 Louisa, 90
 Mary, 57, 90
 Robert, 90
 DONATOS:
 Gus, 122
 Leona, 122
 Mary, 122
 Nicholas, 122
 DOUVILLE:
 Mary, 165
 DOW:
 Fred, 124
 Frederica Louise, 124
 Phyllis E., 124
 Robert E., 124
 Wm. F., 124
 DOWNEY:
 Grace Morgan, 66
 M., 66
 DOYEN:
 Louise, 108
 DRAKE:
 Joseph, 31
 Tirza, 31
 DRONKERS:
 Christina, 89, 137
 DRURY:
 Chariah, 64
 DUGAN:
 Bessie M., 158
 Irvin, 158
 DUGUID:
 Amelia, 96
 DUNSTER:
 Margery, 36
 DURAND:
 Eliza, 173
 F., 173
 Henry, 173
 James, 173
 Mariah, 173
 Marsha, 173
 Rasiah, 173
 DURANT:
 Ella Belle, 110
 DURKEE:
 Dora, 54
 DURST:
 Charles, 66
 Coral M., 66
 DWYER:
 Winifred, 122
 EARL:
 Clara C., 142
 Harriet, 142
 Joe, 142
 EARLYWINE:
 Marjorie, 152
 EATON:
 Chauncey, 157
 Jane Ellen, 157
 Mary L., 157
 EDWARDS:
 Laura, 53
 ELDRIDGE:
 David H., 149
 Dorothy Q., 149
 Hazel H., 149
 Ralph Fuller, 149
 ELIZABETH:
 Queen, 10
 ELLIOTT:
 Gladys, 144
 ELLIS:
 Rebecca, 166
 ELTON:
 Louise, 112, 157
 ELY:
 Henry Gibson, 57
 Henry Gibson Jr., 57
 Mary K., 57
 EVANS:
 Harry C., 63
 EVERETT:
 Ford, 141
 Una, 141
 Virginia Jean, 141
 EWALDT:
 Theresa, 104, 154
 FALLIS:
 Linton, 58
 FANCHER:
 Ella, 163
 FELDER:
 Myrtle, 90, 143
 FERGUSON:
 John, 2
 FIELD:
 Elmira, 43
 Randolph, 72
 Warren A., 43, 72
 FINNEGAN:
 George, 75
 Jeannette C., 75
 Mabel F., 75
 Mary E., 75
 FISHER:

- Chloe, 39, 62
 FLOWER:
 Lydia, 31
 FLOWERS:
 Eleanor, 156, 165
 FOOTE:
 Grace, 88, 133
 FOWLER:
 Martha, 29, 34
 Norma, 35
 Samuel, 29, 34
 FRAZIER:
 Ellen, 81, 125
 FRENCH:
 Addie, 169
 FRENZ:
 Clara J., 84, 128
 George L., 128
 Katherine Kreiling, 128
 FRYMIRE:
 Velma, 107
 FULK:
 Iva Belle, 136
 Louis, 136
 GAGER:
 Earl Jackson, 118
 Isabel H., 118
 Marjory Althea, 118
 Muriel Eleanor, 118
 GAILOR:
 Chester F., 117, 159
 Chester F., Mrs., 70, 116
 Elizabeth Electa, 117, 159
 Virginia Grace, 159
 GALE:
 Hulda, 30, 38
 Paul, 30, 38
 GALLUSHA:
 Daniel, 3
 GARFIELD:
 Isaac, 50, 81
 GASTON:
 Betty Jane, 132
 Earl R., 93
 Mildred, 93
 Olive H., 93
 Virginia, 93
 GELVIN:
 Eliza L., 86
 Helen Isabel, 55, 86
 John, 86
 GIFFORD:
 Mary Elizabeth, 109
- GIGER:
 Marie R., 80, 124
 GILBERT:
 Alice, 134
 GILLIS:
 Catherine, 31
 Joel, 31
 GILLESPIE:
 Margaret, 130
 J. C., 173
 GLASSEL:
 Alphild, 107
 GLEASON:
 Nettie, 105
 GOEBEL:
 Walter, 138
 GOFORTH:
 Mary, 124
 GOLDEN:
 Janice, 148
 GOODING:
 Anselo, 47
 GOODMAN:
 John, 153
 Maude, 153
 GORMAN:
 Vesta Irene, 104, 154
 GOULD:
 Mary, 170
 GRAVEN:
 Martha, 171
 GRAVES:
 Grover F., 82
 Lillian, 82
 Mav, 82
 GRAY:
 Ercie T., 92
 Floyd W., 92
 Harpel W., 92
 Jane, 12
 Malcolm, Charles, 92
 Richard L., 92
 Robert D., 92
 William, 12
 GREEN:
 Lottie, 123, 162
 Martha, 170
 GREENIDGE:
 Kathryn Mary, 159
 Roland S., 159
 GREENLEE:
 Esther, 63
 Lydia, 55
- GREENTER:
 Kathleen, 143
 GREER:
 Dorothy, 138
 GREGORY:
 E. E., 160
 Jean D., 160
 Zelma Slack, 160
 GRIDLEY:
 Welthy Day, 34
 GROESBECK:
 Mary, 34
 GROSNECK:
 Dale, 107
 George, 107
 Zelda, 107
 GULLIFORD:
 Edith Frances, 86, 131
 Frances, 86
 George, 86, 131
 GUSTOFSON:
 John, 106
 GUY:
 Emaline, 17, 36, 54
 Jacob, 36, 54
 HAGLAND:
 Doris H., 158
 Harold, 158
 Helen, 158
 Mark, 158
 HAGUE:
 Julia, 151
 HALL:
 Alexander, 39, 64
 Blanche, 89, 140
 Carrie, 39, 64
 Dorothy Evelyn, 35
 Dwight, 39, 64
 Eliza, 39, 64
 Ella Regina, 39, 64
 Frank, 39, 64
 Grace, 39, 64
 Ida, 39, 64
 Jennie, 39, 64
 William, 39, 64
 Wilfred, Dr., 135
 HALLADAY:
 Lucy Ann, 86, 55
 HANCOCK:
 John, 29, 36
 HANNA:
 Annabelle, 135
 Isaac, 59

- HARDEN:
 Lillie V., 173
 HARDIN:
 Edmund, 51
 HARRIS:
 William, 62
 HARRISON:
 Elizabeth Jane, 170
 HARROUN:
 Ada, 65
 Adelbert, 69, 112
 Adeline, 39, 102
 Adella, 65, 102
 A. Foss, 117
 Agnes I., 117
 Alban, 38, 61
 Albert, 46, 49
 Albert N., 161
 Alexander, 173
 Alexander, 1, 2, 12, 27,
 28
 Alexander* 32, 41, 42, 72
 Alexander, 42, 43, 52, 72
 Alexander M., 112, 157
 Alexandria, 179
 Alfred S., 169
 Alice, 12, 13, 27, 28, 58,
 70, 113, 147, 158
 Alicia A., 90, 142
 Alice C., 60, 98
 Alice, 113
 Alice M., 117
 Alice N., 159
 Alice V., 159
 Alkinson, 157
 Alkinzer, 69, 157, 112,
 (Alkinzor)
 Allen, 63, 100
 Alma R., 167
 Almedia, 52, 127
 Almira, 39
 Alpa, 38
 Alpha, 99
 Altha I., 140
 Alva, 40, 69, 70, 114, 172
 Alvin, 26, 40, 167
 Alvin D., 68, 109
 Alvin L., 111, 131
 Alvin S., 69, 109, 110,
 111
 Amanda, 38
 Amorita, 104
 Amy, 29, 32, 33
 Andrew S., 16, 18, 19, 21,
 35, 36, 52
 Aneta, 101
 Ann, 13, 36, 56
 Anna, 32, 33, 34, 70, 97,
 114, 120, 125
 Anna A., 117
 Anna M., 127
 Anna S., 24
 Anne, 110
 Annette D., 68
 Ansel, 39, 63, 64, 101
 Anthony E., 174
 Antoinette, 126
 Archie A., 164
 Archie W., 86, 130
 Arthur, 173
 Arthur B., 164
 Arthur C., 127
 Arthur E., 123
 Arthur K., 71, 118
 Arvella, 32
 August, 113
 Augustus, 114
 Austin C., 146
 Barbara, 138
 Basil M., 92, 146
 Belle Mrs., 163
 Ben, 123, 162, 166
 Benjamin, 40, 166, 167,
 168
 Benjamin E., 166, 167,
 168
 Bently, 77, 78, 122
 Bernard M., 174
 Bert (Burton), 97
 Bertha, 67, 103
 Bertha K., 120
 Bertha M., 92
 Bessie, 100, 153, 169
 Bessie M., 158
 Bestoll, 87
 Bettie R., 120, 162
 Betty, 101
 Betty Louise, 145
 Bill, 160
 Blanche, 51, 83
 Blanche Emily, 63, 100
 Blanche Hale, 140
 Blanche Marie, 140
 Bryan, 101
 Bryant Maurer, 98
 Burt, 68
 Burton, 155
 Burton E., 110
 Byron A., 160
 Carlos, 166, 167
 Carol, 140
 Caroline, 39, 52, 65, 74,
 75
 Caroline Bassett, 105
 Caroline S., 118
 Caroline W., 67, 105
 Carolyn E., 133
 Carrie, 86
 Carry May, 98
 Catherine, 27, 83, 125,
 156
 Catherine (k), 51
 Catherine M., 111
 Catherine Mary, 144
 Celia, 123
 Cena J., 48
 Charles, 40, 68, 79, 97,
 99, 100, 112, 130, 166,
 168
 Charles C., 44, 75, 117,
 120
 Charles D., 75, 120
 Charles E., 43, 70, 72, 73,
 74, 89, 118, 119, 140,
 159, 160, 161
 Charles F., 57, 92, 146,
 150
 Charles H., 70, 83, 84,
 127, 128, 159
 Charles J., 127
 Charles M., 98
 Charles R., 90, 144, 146
 Charles W., 144
 Charlotte, 45, 73, 77, 78,
 83, 119, 122, 123, 127,
 162, 170, 171
 Chester, 18, 47, 59, 94,
 148, 149
 Christina, 137
 Christine, 34, 49, 50, 51,
 81
 Clara, 14, 17, 110
 Clara B., 112
 Clara J., 128
 Clara Leona, 89, 141
 Clara M., 98, 115, 116
 Clarinda, 33, 47, 74
 Clarissa, 74, 75
 Claude H., 139

HARROUN:

- Clifton C., 139
 Clinton C., 138
 Clinton O., 139
 Cochran Family, 12
 Constance E., 172
 Cora, 98
 Cora B., 126, 163
 Cora E., 80
 Cornelia, 46
 Courtland S., 70, 116,
 117, 158, 159.
 Cynthia, 15
 Daisy, 140
 Dale, 101, 133, 147
 Dana, 87, 132
 Daniel, 51, 52, 74, 75,
 156, 164, 165, 172
 Darlene, 105, 167
 David,² 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9
 12, 15, 28, 29, 36, 39,
 40, 53
 David,¹ 14, 30, 36
 David,¹ 16, 17, 19, 23, 26
 32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41,
 52, 53, 57, 58, 62, 69,
 74, 75, 94, 99
 David, 52
 David A., 95, 148
 David E., 151, 164
 David F., 51
 Deacon, 18
 Dean, 31, 44
 Delia M., 33
 Della Isabella, 139
 Della M., 140
 Delos, 166
 Dennison, 31, 44, 74
 Dennis A., 172
 Dennis E., 169, 170, 171,
 172
 Denzil, 160
 DeWitt, 40, 55, 86, 132
 Derrick, 48
 Dolly, 68
 Dolores E., 157
 Donald B., 140
 Donald E., 164, 167
 Donella B., 123
 Dora, 52, 82, 126, 153
 Dora C., 65, 102
 Dorcas, 17, 18
 Doris, 124, 158, 162
 Doris E., 172
 Dorothy H., 125
 Doris I., 155
 Dorothy, 123, 138, 140,
 156, 162, 164
 Dorothy J., 123, 162
 Dorothy L., 141
 Dorothy M., 138, 172
 Dottie, 107
 Doyle, 160
 Duane, 39, 62
 Durward W., 146
 Earl, 94
 Earling, 101
 Ebenczer, 55, 87, 133
 Edgar, 62, 68, 99, 110,
 152, 153
 Edith, 91, 114, 144
 Edmund L., 163
 Edna, 112, 139
 Edward, 55, 73, 74, 75,
 122, 124, 162, 168,
 173, 174
 Edwin, 59, 93, 125, 146
 Effie, 98, 118, 160
 E. Grace, 174
 Elaine M., 172
 Elda M., 133
 Eldon, 167
 Eleanor F., 165
 Elena B., 129
 Elgia, 79, 122
 Eliza, 26, 36, 37, 39, 55,
 60, 64, 65, 68, 123,
 172, 173
 Elizabeth, 29, 34, 48, 117,
 125, 126, 159, 170
 Ella, 45, 61, 77, 79, 110,
 122, 151, 155, 173
 Ellen, 67, 68, 112, 118
 Ellet, 29, 33
 Elliott, 1, 12, 25, 26, 30,
 31, 32, 37, 39, 41, 43,
 44, 46, 63, 64, 70,
 102, 104
 Elmer, 68, 110, 155, 156,
 164
 Elmira, 43, 72
 Elsa, 128
 Elsie, 166
 Emeline, 17, 22
 Emerson, 42, 43, 71, 72
 Emily, 37, 60, 63, 149
 Emma, 46, 60, 89, 110,
 120, 126, 136, 138, 168,
 170, 171
 Ernie Theal, 92
 Ernest, 104, 156
 Erwin, 140, 166, 167
 Emma L., 118
 Esia, 110
 Esther, 158
 Ethel, 162, 168, 171
 Ether, 129
 Etta, 80
 Eunice, 40, 67, 105
 Eva K., 111
 Evelyn, 168
 Everett, 169
 Fwalat, 154
 Experience, 17, 18, 19, 32,
 53
 Ezra, 13, 57, 90, 144,
 145
 Fannie, 2, 13, 35, 39, 53,
 62, 84, 129, 163
 Fay D., 155
 Fletcher, 46
 Flora, 71, 116, 166, 167,
 168
 Florence B., 124, 162
 Florence M., 86, 119, 131,
 160
 Florence W., 127
 Floyd, 156
 Francis, 39, 62, 63, 89,
 99, 100, 120, 139, 140,
 152, 153, 157
 Frank, 44, 68, 74, 75, 79,
 83, 98, 120, 123, 126,
 150, 155
 Franklin, 60, 104, 138,
 166
 Frank M., 31, 32, 33, 81
 Frank N., 120, 161
 Frank S., 73, 76, 119, 161,
 162
 Frank W., 158, 165
 Fred, 52, 63, 126, 168
 Frederick, 39, 68, 82, 89,
 101, 126, 138, 139, 162
 G. Alvin, 123
 Garrett, 47, 79
 Garry Kay, 104
 Genevieve, 41
 George, 33, 48, 61, 68, 74

HARROUN:

- 75, 79, 98, 99, 110, 111,
 122, 123, 149, 150, 156,
 157, 167, 168, 170, 172
 Georgina B., 172
 Gilbert K., 57, 93
 Gerald McKay, 172
 Gertrude, 124, 126, 137,
 169
 Gladys, 146, 158
 Glenn, 150, 160
 Grace, 90, 100, 143, 152,
 155, 164, 165, 167
 Guert, 47, 79, 123
 Guss, 70, 113
 Guy, 22, 81, 84
 Hall, 59, 94
 Hannah, 28, 30
 Harley G., 100
 Harmon, 47
 Harold C., 162
 Harold D., 143
 Harold G., 133
 Harold K., 104
 Harold R., 158
 Harland H., 164
 Hargel M., 57, 91, 92
 Harriet, 37, 47, 56, 59,
 61, 68, 80, 89, 95, 141,
 142
 Harriet B., 109
 Harriet G., 138
 Harry, 80, 97, 98, 123,
 139, 155
 Harvey Ray, 174
 Hastings, 39, 62
 Hattie, 89, 164, 169
 Hazel, 100, 147, 149, 152,
 156, 158
 Helen, 68, 109, 131, 139,
 143, 163, 168
 Helene, 126
 Henry, 51, 137, 149
 Henry D., 47
 Henry E., 19, 56, 88, 135,
 136, 138, 140, 131
 Herbert, 97
 Herbert O., 172
 Herbert Victor, 169
 Hester M., 45
 Hiram, 32, 44, 45, 46, 49,
 50, 60, 77, 78, 97, 122,
 125
 Hiram F., 34, 51, 52, 83,
 125, 126, 127
 Homer D., 41
 Horace, 40, 63, 151, 164,
 169
 Horatio, 74, 75, 115, 116,
 157, 158
 Howard, 86, 91, 129, 140
 Hubert, 118, 138
 Hugh H., 46
 Hulda, 39
 Hummell, 103
 Ida, 112, 123, 127
 Ida Blanche, 88, 135
 Imogene, 147
 Ione Ruth, 139
 Ira, 83, 142, 143, 144
 Ira D., 32, 49, 80
 Ira W., 25, 57, 90, 152
 Irwin Graves, 52, 82, 125,
 172
 Isaac, 33, 48, 81, 125, 126
 Isaac G., 50, 81, 125
 Isabel, 118
 Iva Ermina, 135
 Iva May, 144
 Jack, 113
 Jack E., 156
 Jack Edwin, 101
 Jacob Guy, 54, 84, 128,
 129
 James, 173
 James, 20, 26, 30, 40, 41,
 69
 James, 51, 52, 81, 83, 126
 James, 81, 104
 James A., 37, 60, 61, 170,
 172, 173
 James E., 102
 James F., 174
 James G., 126, 163, 172
 James J., 165
 James Kenneth, 150
 James L., 61, 99, 150
 James S., 52, 83
 Jane, 37, 50, 57, 125
 Jane C., 157
 Jenn, 124, 162
 Jennie A., 119, 160
 Jennie, 22, 69, 113, 170
 Jennie C., 129
 Jennie E., 84, 129
 Jennie L., 75
 Jennie R., 140
 Jennie V., 54
 Jerome, 60, 96, 97
 Jessie, 33, 47
 Jesse K., 104, 154
 Jessie, 123, 152, 166
 Jessie A., 65, 102
 Jessie E., 149
 Jessie M., 130
 Jessie S., 163
 Joan, 168
 John, 170
 John, 3, 28, 29
 John,² 4, 6, 13, 15, 19, 30
 33, 34, 35, 51, 53, 54
 55
 John,¹ 18, 36, 37, 44, 53
 56, 69, 113, 114
 John,⁵ 43, 47, 55, 84, 159
 John,⁶ 35, 49, 81, 125
 John,⁷ 138, 153
 John, 125
 John C., 40, 113
 John E., 145, 154
 John F., 57, 92, 93
 John Jerome, 116, 159
 John Paul, 76
 John S., 52, 164
 John T., 13, 91, 145
 John V., 129, 163
 John W., 39, 66, 103, 104,
 154
 Jonathan, 12, 27, 28, 30,
 37, 41
 Joseph, 105, 122
 Joseph Anthony, 174
 Joseph Elliott, 30, 37, 38,
 39, 64, 65, 67, 102,
 104, 154
 Joseph R., 81
 Josephine K., 93
 Josiah Dodge, 60
 Joyce Carol, 151
 Joyce Maxine, 139
 Judith Ann, 164
 Julia B., 67
 Julian W., 174

HARROUN:

- Kate, 51, 86
 Katherine B., 97
 Kathryn, 112
 Katie, 61, 138
 Keith G., 51

HARROUN:

- Kenneth R., 149
 Kitty, 166
 Larry, 105
 Laura, 26, 40
 Laura B., 149
 Laura M., 97, 139
 Lee, 123, 146, 162
 Lee O., 158
 Leela E., 87, 132
 Lenna M., 118
 Leo A., 149
 Leola M., 140
 Leon, 100
 Leon W., 152
 Leona, 122
 Leona M., 172
 Leona P., 138
 Leonard, 77, 78, 122
 Leonard E., 45, 138
 Leslie, 167
 Leslie L., 146
 Lester L., 139
 Levi, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21,
 22, 24, 25, 36, 56, 88,
 89
 Levi C., 61
 Levi McGee, 36, 57, 69,
 93
 Libbie, 126
 Lillian, 82
 Lillian A., 127
 Lillian V., 117, 159
 Lillie, 52
 Linnaeus, 39, 63
 Linnaeus C., 101
 Lizzie, 60, 129, 119
 Lonnie, 104
 Lottie, 66, 123
 Lottie A., 89
 Lottie G., 162
 Louise, 79
 Louise E., 112
 Lovisa A., 57, 92
 Lovita, 160
 Lowell, 67, 154
 Lowell G., 104
 Lowell S., 104
 Lozette, 59
 Lucille, 159
 Lucinda, 38, 40
 Lucy, 68
 Lucy J., 115, 116
 Lucy L., 158
 Luella M., 65
 Lulu M., 104, 163
 Lydia, 39, 44, 46, 74, 75
 Lydia B., 62
 Lydia F., 92
 Lydia M., 115
 Mabel, 91, 102
 Mabel E., 110, 126, 172
 Mabel I., 127
 Mabel L., 133
 Madge, 166
 Maggie, 90, 94, 98, 155
 Malene, 154
 Margaret, 30, 143, 156
 Margaret A., 39, 48
 Margaret E., 125, 130
 Marguerite R., 152
 Maria, 37, 39, 40, 41, 66
 Marian C., 40
 Marie, 167
 Marion, 125
 Marsha, 173
 Marshall, 69, 113
 Martha, 29, 33, 34, 40,
 73, 138, 168
 Mary, 33, 40, 51, 52, 67,
 68, 71, 72, 76, 101, 168
 Mary A., 47, 91, 132, 144
 Mary B., 155
 Mary E., 69, 74, 75, 115,
 139, 163, 165, 170, 174
 Mary G., 174
 Mary H., 76, 139, 164
 Mary I., 86
 Mary J., 49, 54
 Mary L., 109, 112, 116,
 123, 157, 158
 Mary M., 51
 Maryette, 48, 80
 Marylynn, 138
 Mattie M., 67, 107
 Maude, 153
 Maude M., 86, 90
 Max E., 123, 162
 Mayme, 51, 83, 99, 100,
 152
 Merritt, 40
 Michael W., 150
 Mildred, 150, 167
 Minnie, 39, 97
 Minnie A., 63, 101
 Minnie M., 133
 Missouri C., 97
 Molly, 33
 Montell, 71, 72
 Myrtle, 143, 156, 166, 172
 Myrtle E., 171
 Nancy, 37, 63
 Nancy K., 117
 Narcissa, 46
 Nathaniel, 52
 Ned B., 129, 163
 Nell, 51, 83
 Nellie, 69, 98, 113
 Nellie E., 113
 Norma A., 139
 Norma H., 165
 N. Winton, 117
 Octave L., 38
 Octavia, 39
 O. Dean, 74
 Olive, 93, 123
 Oliver, 29, 32, 33, 47, 48,
 49
 Opal, 167
 Orville, 51, 52, 101
 Orvil L., 140
 Oscar, 49, 69
 Oscar T., 113
 Oscar W., 40
 Otis F., 98, 150
 Owen W., 155, 164
 Park B., 129, 163
 Parker, 146
 Parnee, 39
 Parnee L., 66
 Patsy R., 163
 Paul, 146, 159
 Pearl, 172
 Peggy A., 43
 Perle I., 89, 137
 Perle, 89
 Philip E., 76, 120
 Phoebe, 47
 Phyllis, 121, 146
 Rachel, 32, 163
 Ralph, 86
 Ray, 111
 Ray C., 139
 Ray W., 86, 131
 Raymond, 155
 Raymond E., 164
 Raymond L., 132
 Reuben, 112
 Rhoda, 30, 40

HARROUN:

- Richard, 138
 Richard R., 132
 Richard S., 139
 Robert, 59, 60, 98, 101, 166
 Robert E., 95, 149
 Robert F., 165
 Robert H., 87, 133, 172
 Robert L., 90, 143
 Robert V., 145
 Robert W., 126
 Roberta, 150
 Roe, 120, 162
 Ronald, 104, 172
 Rose, 166
 Roselyn, 146
 Rosemary, 150
 Rosetta, 114
 Rowena, 120
 Roxy, 46
 Roy, 87, 133
 Ruel H., 73
 Russell, 16, 24, 36, 54, 55, 67, 86, 87
 Russell L., 55, 86, 131
 Sadie, 63
 Salla, 32, 34
 Sally, 33
 Saloma, 35, 36, 53
 Samuel, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 30, 36, 39, 40, 67, 69, 166
 Samuel, 36, 40, 54, 67, 84, 105, 107, 109
 Samuel D., 67
 Samuel Z., 80, 124, 162
 Sara A., 69
 Sarah, 22, 23, 30, 31, 32, 37, 39, 44, 46, 50, 170
 Sarah A., 37, 45, 78, 87, 133, 134, 143
 Sarah E., 44, 75
 Sarah J., 19, 22, 23, 53
 Sarah L., 62, 73
 Sarah M., 60, 118
 Scott, 39
 Serene, 163
 Seth, 46, 78, 79, 122, 157
 Seth L., 115
 Sharon L., 146
 Sherman, 166
 Shirley A., 139, 155
 Smith, 15, 16, 52, 74, 75
 Solomon, 322, 43
 Solomon H., 39, 62
 Sophia W., 55
 Speda, 17
 Sprague, 42, 70, 71
 Stella, 80, 124
 Stephen, 169, 170
 Stephen A., 172
 Stephen L., 171
 Sterling, 101
 Susan, 2, 21, 23, 30, 43, 84, 113, 128
 Susan C., 52
 Susan E., 13, 17, 18, 20, 35, 53, 73, 84, 119
 Susie A., 110
 Susie L., 115
 Sylvanus, 68, 110, 155
 (Sylvanus)
 Sylvester, 32, 42, 44, 46
 Theodore, 49
 Theresa McC., 116
 Thomas, 42, 71, 117, 118, 160
 "Tod", 160
 Velma, 168
 Vencedora, 84
 Vera M., 120, 161
 Vern, 160
 Verne, 102
 Vesta I., 154
 Violet E., 140
 Virginia, 128
 Virginia E., 116, 159
 Virginia S., 164
 Wade, 147
 Walter B., 167, 168
 Walter E., 168
 Wayne E., 147
 Walter F., 127
 Wellington G., 92, 145
 Wendell K., 155
 Wesley, 46
 Wilder, 37, 59, 60, 96, 97
 Wilhelmmar, 139
 Willard E., 139
 Willard J., 79, 123, 1622
 Willard S., 123, 162
 William, 46, 51, 52, 63, 84, 100, 112, 156, 170, 171
 William A., 69, 113
 William B., 81, 126, 168
 William C., 65, 102
 William E., 172
 William F., 83
 William G., 156
 William H., 48, 80, 83, 111, 124, 156, 164
 William Jr., 51
 William L., 115, 158, 165
 William M., 171, 172
 William R., 76
 William S., 44, 76, 77
 Winifred, 122
 Winfield S., 39, 62
 Wylie, 98
 Wyman P., 125
 Wyman R., 125
 Zoe E., 148
HARTLEY:
 Alice G., 134
 Harrison, 134
 Leonard, 134
 Mary Ellen, 134
 Ralph Waldo, 134
HASTINGS:
 Lucinda, 30, 38, 39, 63
 Solomon, 30, 38
HAVILAND:
 Arthur Robert, 142
 Grace Vivian, 142
 Margaret Alice, 142
 Mary Ellen, 142
 Robert, 142
HAWLEY:
 Adell, 78
HAYS:
 M. P., 76
 Mary H., 76
HEINK:
 Dorothy, 125
HENDERSONS:
 12
HENRY:
 Andrew, 33
 Catherine, 59
 John, 34
 Joseph, 59
 Martha, 28, 30, 32, 34
 Rachel, 33
HENRYS:
 The, 12
HENCHELMAN:
 Mary, 164

- HERRICK:**
 Nancy, 37, 59, 60, 96
HICKING:
 Wilhelmina, 84
HICKS:
 Emma, 48
 James, 48
 Julia, 33, 48
 Caroline, 59
HICKSON:
 Frances Louise, 140
 Doris Glee, 140
 Jo Ann, 140
 Lehlia Gayle, 140
 Russell L., 140
 Violet E., 140
HIGGINBOTHAM:
 Robert, 11
HILL:
 Frances Jean, 148
HODGES:
 Eliphalet, 34
 Mary, 34
HODGSON:
 Charles, 143
 Kenneth Charles, 143
 Lillian A., 142
 Phillis Jeana, 143
HOFFEDITZ:
 Lucy H., 158
 Z., 158
HOFFNER:
 Mary, 102, 154
HOISINGTON:
 Katie, 89, 138
HOLE:
 Helen A., 128
 James N., 128
 Mr., 128
 William, 128
HOLDEN:
 Carol, 152
 Richard, 152
HOLLISTER:
 Dorcas, 36, 56
 James, 56
HOLLOWAY:
 Peter, 56, 88
HOLMAN:
 Hulda, 30, 38
HOMMEL:
 Grace, 152
 Mr., 152
HONEYMAN:
 Mary, 103
 Mr., 103
HOOVER:
 Sarah, 37, 59, 60
HOPKINS:
 Benjamin E., 149
 Laura H., 149
HOPP:
 Ida, 83, 127
HUGHTON:
 Dr. Douglas, 76
 Mary, 44, 76
HOWE:
 Dora, 82
 Henry, 82
 Jay, 82
HOWLAND:
 Carol, 161
 Carl L., 119, 160
 Esther Louise, 161
 Jenne Alice, 160
 Virginia Ruth, 161
HUBBARD:
 Collins, 90
 Cera M., 135
 Dorothy Blanche, 135
 Floyd E., 135
 Fred, 89
 Genevieve, 135
 Guy Denney, 135
 Helen, 135
 Henry, 56, 89
 Ida B., 88, 135
 Lola, 135
 Levi Collins, 89
 Robert, 135
 Roberta, 135
 Walter G., 88, 135
HUFFERD:
 Doc C. Slack, 160
 W. Farrel, 160
HULET:
 Amanda, 43, 72
HUMMELL:
 Bessie Estelle, 108
 Jessie M., 108
 J. P., 108
 L. Harroun, 108
 L. M., 108
 Sarah, 108
HUMPHREY:
 Mabel, 95
HUNDLEY:
 Virginia Elizabeth, 70, 116
HUNTER:
 Francis Wilton, 125
 Frank, 124
 Hazel, 172
 Leis Margery, 125
 Marguerite Elizabeth, 125
 Marilyn Frances, 125
 Shirley May, 125
HUNTERS:
 The, 12
HURLBERT:
 Adeline, 39, 64
 Andrew, 39, 64
 Clinton, 39, 64
 Clinton, 39, 64
 Dora, 39, 64
 Gaylard, 64
HURLBURT:
 Adrian, 106
 Allen, 105
 Alvin, 107
 Arlene, 106
 Arena, 106
 Byron, 106
 Charrie, 107
 Clarice, 107
 Donna, 106
 Dora, 105
 Elda, 107
 Elisha, 67, 105
 Emma T., 106
 Eunice, 67, 105
 Florence, 105
 Floyd, 106
 Frank, 107
 Gloria, 107
 Harold, 107
 Helen, 106
 Helen, 106
 Ida
 Isadore C., 105
 Ione, 107
 Joan, 107
 Joyce, 106
 Lee, 106
 Lillian D., 107
 Lottie, 107
 Marie, 106
 Pearl, 106
 Ralph, 106
 Raymond, 106
 Robert, 106

- Roy, 107
 Ruth, 106
 Velma F., 107
 Wayne, 106
- HURLESS:**
 Clara C., 142
 George, 142
- HURT:**
 James L., 3
 Mildred G., 93
- HUSTON:**
 Adella, 65
 Carl, 102
 Harold, 102
 Nina, 102
 Pearl, 102
 Sanford M., 65, 102
 Victor, 102
- HUTCHINS:**
 Jane Douglas, 99, 151
- IRWIN:**
 Carol, 152
 Elmer, 152
 Grace H., 152
 Helen, 152
 Hester, 152
 Robert, 152
- ISRAEL:**
 Margreth, 59, 93
- JACOBS:**
 Caroline B., 105
 Dennis Joy, 105
 Donald Lee, 105
 Donald Lee, 105
 Gloria Jean, 105
 Oral, 105
- JACOBSON:**
 Myrtle, 156
- JACKLEY:**
 Clara B., 112
 Fred, 112
- JAMES I:**
 The, 10
- JAMES VI:**
 The, 10
- JAMISON:**
 Albert W. (Dr.), 86, 131
 Dorothy Frances, 131
 Florence, 86, 131
 Ralph Caroli, 131
 Russell Bruce, 131
- JARVIS:**
 Hettie M.
- JENKINS:**
 Bessie H., 108
 C. C., 108
- JOHNSON:**
 Ashley B., 51
 Ashley, Jr., 51
 Jacob Erwin, 51
 Mrs. Gail, 66
 Susan E., 51
- JONES:**
 Cena, 33, 48
 Charlotte H., 127
 Clara Ann, 57
 Clarissa Ann, 57
 Clifford, 127
 Fayette, 127
 Mary, 91
 Mr., 83, 127
 Nathaniel, 6
 Roy, 127
 Thomas, 91
 Virginia, 127
 Zebulun, 6
- JUSTIN:**
 Della M., 140
 Edward, 140
- KALLFELZ:**
 Carl F., 127
- KAUB:**
 Hazel, 132
 Ferrell, 132
 Lee, 132
 Loraine, 132
 Robert, 132
- KAUFMAN:**
 Lulu, 104
 Milton, 104
- KAY:**
 Helen Elizabeth, 109
 Mary L., 109
 Wendal P., 109
- KECK:**
 Edna, 67
- KEITH:**
 Fany, 33, 48
- KELLER:**
 Alan L., 137
 Harry, 137
 Ruth L., 137
- KELLEY:**
 Father, 165
- KELLOGG:**
 Emily, 49, 80
- Laura, 49, 80
 Milo, 49, 80
- KEMP:**
 Lawrence
- KENT:**
 Effie, 106
- KESSLER:**
 Maggie Mae, 167
- KIEHL:**
 John Floyd, 146
 Joseph, 146
 Ruth Ann, 146
- KILCHRIST:**
 Bertha M., 137
 Guy, 137
- KIMBALL:**
 Florence, 152
 Lynn, 152
- KIMMER:**
 Sarah E., 100
- KING:**
 George Thomas, 71
 Salina Augusta, 42, 71
 Salina Chapman, 71
 Volney, 71
- KINNER:**
 Sarah Ellen, 63
- KINNEY:**
 Charles P., 68
 Clara, 68
 Eliza, 68
- KIRK:**
 Jessie, 152
 Mr., 152
 William B., 50
- KIRKPATRICK:**
 Eva, 111, 156
- KIRTLAND:**
 Anner, 24, 56
- KITT:**
 Alva, 81
 Daisy L., 81
- KNABENSHUE:**
 S S., 58
- KNOWLES:**
 Bertha, 75, 120
- KNOWLTON:**
 Jane, 50, 81
- KNOX:**
 Adam, 4
 William, 4
- KOKANSON:**
 Daisy, 123

- KOOS:**
 Charles, 92
 June Eloise, 92
 Merrill, 92
 Ruth Ilene, 92
KOUTEN:
 Elizabeth, 109
KOZOL:
 Evelyn, 138
KRANSBURGER:
 Isabelle M., 91
 Joseph, 91, 145
 Louise, 91, 145
 Mary Isabelle, 145
KRIPPNER:
 Ingeborg, 153
KRULL:
 Alma R., 167
 Bill, 167
 Norma June, 167
 Omer, 167
LA BARRE:
 Betty, 108
 C. A., 108
 C. A. (Jr.), 108
 Eleanor, 108
 Robert, 108
LACY:
 Helen, 86
LAMB:
 John, 167
LANG:
 Euphamie, 133
 John Jacob, 133
 Minnie, 87, 133
LANNING:
 Ethel, 162
 Ether, 120
 Maude, 137
LANSING:
 Florence E., 83
LARSEN:
 Mabel Florence, 75
LASHER:
 Nora, 105
LATHROP:
 Alexciel, 92
 Ariel Eugene, 92
 Carl K., 92
 Kenneth M., 92
LA TURNEAU:
 Wilhelmmare, 139
LAWSON:
 Clara May, 115
 Etta Elnora, 115
 Louis, 115
LE BARON:
 Mabel, 153
LEE:
 Charles Whitney, 95
 Dorothy, 96
 Ella J., 95
 Helen Whitney, 95, 96
 Mr., 37
LEONARD:
 Neal, 78, 122
 Ella, 122
LEVEE:
 Arthur, 107
 Carroll, 107
 Charles, 106
 Douglas, 107
 Evelyn, 106
 Glen, 106
 Hattie, 107
 James, 106
 Manley, 107
 Myrtle, 107
 Robert, 107
 Roy, 106
 Ruth, 107
 Zelda, 107
LEWIS:
 George, 170, 171
 George Cecil, 171
 Joe, 113
 Margaret, 172
 Mary, 171, 38
 A. O., 119
 Wm. Russel, 171
LINCOLN:
 Charles, 37
 Fannie, 61, 98
 J. F., 41
 Mary Jane, 61
LINDQUIST:
 Ida, 100, 152
LOCHBIEHLER:
 Myrtle, 92, 146
LOCKE:
 Bernice, 137
LOCKWOOD:
 Bernice, 137
 Bertha M., 137
 Donald J., 137
 Donald J. (Jr.), 137
 Edith, 137
 Emma F., 89, 136
 Ethel May, 137
 Frederick L., 137
 Gerald, 137
 Grant, 89, 136
 Howard, 137
 Iva Belle, 136
 Joan, 137
 Jonathan, 136
 Lulu, 137
 Mabel Lynn, 137
 Marguerite P., 137
 Mary Janet, 137
 Maude, 137
 Olive B., 136
 Ruth L., 137
 Virginia, 137
LONG:
 Anner, 23
 Darwin, 21, 56
 Doct, 20
 E. D., 23
 Eliza Lee, 86
 Gertrude, 57
 Kate, 56
 Lewis, 57
LOVELAND:
 Capt. Robert, 134
 Gula, 134
LUCAS:
 Ernest W., 159
 Ernest W. (Jr.), 159
 Kathryn Mary, 159
 Lillian V., 159
LUCE:
 Mabel Lillian, 87, 133
LUXTON:
 Margaret, 143
LYDON:
 Mary Elizabeth, 174
LYON:
 Thankful C., 31
LYTTON:
 Carol, 161
 Lester H., 161
 Walter, 161
MADDOX:
 Clay, 69, 113
 Jack, 69, 113
 Nellie, 69
MARSTON:
 Mr., 103

- MARTIN:
 Annie, 76
 Arthur E., 138
 Arthur R., 138
 Chester L., 138
 Harriet, 138
 Harold L., 109
 Leonard E., 138
 Louis H., 109
 Mary K., 138
 Miss, 60, 115
 Ray A., 138
 Robert G., 109
- MASK:
 Margaret Anderson, 9
- MASON:
 Adell, 78
 Alfred Lewis, 78
 Amos L., 45
 Edna, 78
 Effie, 78
 Inez, 78
 Irene, 78
 Lewis A., 78
 Lyman Clary, 78
 Martha C., 78
 Norma G., 78
 Sarah Ann, 78
- MAURER:
 Albert, 100, 153
 Bessie, 153
 Earl, 136
 Harold, 153
 Hubert E., 136
 Juliet, 60, 97
 Leon, 153
 Leslie L., 136
 Lone, 153
 Max H., 136
 Olive B., 136
 Roland, 153
 Wm. A., 136
- MAXWELL:
 Catherine, 68, 111
- MAY:
 Arthur Brodie, 106
 Audrey, 106
 Burton, 106
 Lila, 106
- McARTHUR:
 James, 170
- McATEE:
 Roberta, 104
- McAULAY:
 John, 170
- McCLALLEN:
 Hugh, 2, 3, 7
- McCLELLAND:
 Anna, 70
 Anne, 110
 Alice, 114
 Asa, 114
 David, 114
 Fred, 114
 Gladys Ruth, 114
 Harison, 70, 114
 Hubert, 114
 Lena, 114
 Mary, 114
 Paul, 114
- McCORD:
 Mary, 51, 52, 81
- McCOY:
 Edwin Lawson, 115
 Edwin William, 115
 Etta Elnora, 115
- McCREARY:
 Theresa, 116
- McCROSSEN:
 Fred, 126
 Theodore, 126
- McCULLOCK:
 Mary, 29
 Molly, 29, 33
- McCULLUM:
 Mary E., 69
 William, 69
- McELROY:
 Joseph, 90, 143
 Robert Bruce, 143
 Walter John, 143
- McFADEN:
 Frank Jr., 63
 Gertrude, 63
 Mabel, 63
- McGEE:
 Alice, 69, 113
- McGEHEE:
 Margaret, 172
- McGRAW:
 Helen, 149
- McKAY:
 Reta, 172
 Katie, 61
- McKINNON:
 Annie, 170, 171
- McINTYRE:
 Francis, 81
- McLEWEE:
 Wm., 159
- McPHEE, Joseph, 171
- McWAYNE, Lamira, 169
- MEEKER:
 Charles, 91, 144
 Doris, 144
 Morris Haroun, 144
 Norma Jean, 144
 Ralph, 144
- MELVILLE:
 George, 167
 George Arlene, 168
 Lois, 168
- MERA:
 Elizabeth T., 124
 Fergus T.
 Harry P., 124
 Harriet, 124
 Hugh P.
- MERCER:
 Erma Belle, 135
- MERIDETH:
 Ada, 114
 Alice, 70, 114
 Anna, 114
 Betty Jane, 114
 David E., 114
 Edna, 114
 Elton, 113
 Eugene, 114
 Florence, 114
 Gertrude, 114
 Glenda, 114
 Ira, 113
 Jack, 114
 Jewel, 113
 Jimmie, 114
 Loren, 114
 Lynn, 113
 Martha Ann, 114
 Newton, 70, 113
 Otis, 113
 Phillip, 114
 Rosalie, 114
 Ruby, 114
 Sam, 114
 Velven, 113
- MERRELL:
 Lita, 142
- MESICK:

- Edwin, 108
METZGER:
 Cora Anita, 168
MILLAR:
 Ann, 18, 22, 23, 24, 36, 56
 Bruce, 22
 Cynthia, 56
 Cyntheria, 24
 Earl Bruce, 56
 Mary, 56
 Robert, 14, 36
 Robert Jr., 25, 56
 Wm., 20
MILLER:
 A. A., 91
 A. J., 130
 Lydia Irene, 130
 Frank A., 130
 Marie, 146
 Mildred Ann, 130
 Sarah, 98
 Sarah Elizabeth, 98
MITCHELL:
 Elizabeth, 68, 110
MONTGOMERY:
 Catherine, 12
MOORE:
 Christine, 51
 Essie, 110, 156
 Francis Joseph, 156
 Frederick, 110
 Jean, 110
 Margaret
 Tom, 156
 Weston, 127
 Wm. Jr., 51
MORGAN:
 Carol, 66
 Grace, 66
 John T., 66
 Margaret, 156
 Maria, 66
 Mary, 156
 Nellie, 66
 Ralph T., 66
MORRISON:
 Ethel Viola, 115
 Frederick, 110
 Jean, 110
 Vane, 115
MOHNKE:
 Emma P., 138
MOSHER:
 Charles, 44, 75
MULLINEAUX:
 Edgar S., 102
MUNGER:
 Harriet Rosina, 115, 158
MUNSON:
 Lorena, 146
MURPHY:
 Margaret, 159
MUSGRAVE:
 David, 96
 James P., 96
 Philip, 96
NASH:
 Experience, 23, 36, 53
NASH:
 Family, The, 14
NEEMAN:
 Charles, 142
NELSON:
 Alice, 39
 Charles, 39
 Eliza, 39
 Frank, 39
 Rozin, 39
NEWMAN:
 Alice, 117, 159
 E. B., 91
 Gus, 91
NEWSBAUM:
 Bertie Lou, 141
 Charles David, 141
 Dorothy Lucille, 141
 Edward Leroy, 141
 Harriet Lee, 141
 Louis D., 141
NICHOLSON:
 Edward, 109
NILES:
 Beulah, 132
NODWELL:
 Harry, 172
 James Albert, 172
 Muriel Beatrice, 172
NOLEN:
 Catherine, 81
 Thomas, 81
NOONING:
 Maria, 41
NORRIS:
 Benjamin, 141
 Gene Lee, 141
 Glenn A., 141
 Guy L., 141
 Harriett A., 141
 Joan Elizabeth, 141
 June Marie, 141
 Lee, 89, 141
 Leona Zore, 141
 Marjorie Mae, 141
 Marrianna, 141
 Marvin Lyle, 141
 Zella E., 141
NORTON:
 Henry, 54
 Jennie, 26, 54
 Jennie T., 25
ODO:
 Charles, 171
OTIS (OATIS):
 Lydia, 36, 57
OTTO:
 Hattie, 151, 164
PARRISH:
 Pearl, 102
PASEL:
 Chris, 155
 Emma, 110, 155
 Lena, 155
PAUL:
 Margaret, 13
PAULY:
 Frank, 96
 Franklin, 96
PEASE:
 Frances, 86
PEEBLES:
 Al Eugene, 145
 Glenn Dan, 145
 John Franklin, 145
 Leonore Edith, 145
 Richard Armitage, 144
 Ray, 144
PENCE:
 Alban, 102
 Grace, 101
 Ralph, 101
 Vida May, 102
 Willard, 63, 101
PENIARD:
 Lucy Jane, 115
 Mary E., 115
PENNELLS:
 The, 12
PENNELL:
 Lizzie, 60, 98

- TEFKIN:
 Mary Eunice, 139
 PETERSON:
 F. H., 108
 PETWAY:
 Beatrice, 132
 Jake M., 132
 Ralph, 132
 PHIPPS ACADEMY, 24
 PICKELS:
 Armitage, 91, 144
 Gwendolyn, 144
 Pearl Janet, 145
 Spencer Haroun, 145
 PIERCE:
 Frederick Clifton, 78
 PIERSON:
 Susan, 54, 84, 128
 PILCHER:
 Gertrude, 83, 126
 PIPER:
 Phinetta, 142
 PLUMB:
 Esther, 54
 POLK'S ADMINISTRATION, 20
 POND:
 Nance P., 78
 POOLE:
 Iva May, 144
 Wallace E., 144
 POTTER:
 Caleb, 92
 Minerva, 57, 92
 PRACHT:
 Arthur, 92
 PRICE:
 Josephine, 168
 PRIEST:
 Mary Jane, 170
 PRINTUP:
 Andrew, 23
 PUDDY:
 Arthur, 171
 Harry, 171
 Monson, 171
 Robert, 171
 PUFFER:
 Lena, 114
 Mr., 114
 PURDY:
 Nellie Eugenia, 76, 120
 PRUYN:
 Mary M., 35
 QUALE:
 Dorothy, 149
 QUEST:
 Adelbert Elliott, 108
 Azoria, 108
 George Hubert, 108
 Harry Claude, 108
 Hattie Louise, 108
 Jessie May, 108
 Marion, 108
 Mary Aline, 108
 Matthew W., 67, 108
 Mattie M., 67
 Zella Aline, 108
 RABY:
 Jennie E., 79
 RADABAUGH:
 Jennie, 149
 RAMSEY:
 Ella, 106
 RAWSON:
 Martha J., 173
 RAYMOND:
 William G., 121
 REBER:
 Mr., 103
 REED:
 Alice A., 130
 REGAN:
 Alice, 57
 Neil, 57
 RENSIMER:
 Betty J., 132
 Chester F., 132
 Frank, 132
 Helen, 132
 John, 132
 Lois, 132
 Pauline, 132
 REYNOLDS:
 Myrlin, 153
 RHODES:
 Lewis, 89
 Nelus, 152
 Phyllis, 152
 RICE:
 David, 137
 James R., 137
 Mary, 38
 Russell, 137
 RICHMOND:
 Erastus, 45
 RIESE:
 Clara M., 116
 John, 116
 RIPLEY:
 Elizabeth, 98
 ROARK:
 Mr., 120
 ROBERTSON:
 Ada, 114
 ROSE:
 Marcella C., 150
 ROSS:
 Edna, 104
 Gertrude, 124
 Lavina, 87
 Nancy, 87
 Peter, 87
 ROSSMAN:
 Mary, 141
 ROWEN:
 Ann, 54
 ROWLEY:
 Adelbert, 153
 B. A., 91
 Harte, 91
 RUDOLPH:
 Lillian, 156
 RUSHTON:
 Melvin, 170
 RUTHERFORD:
 James, 163
 Serene, 163
 SAMS:
 Edward, 74
 SAPPINGTON:
 Betsy, 74
 Calvin, 74
 SAUNDERS:
 Fannie May, 62
 Henry, 62
 SAWYER:
 Gilbert, 112
 Harvey, 112
 Lourinda, 140
 Mary, 69, 112
 Reuben A., 112
 William, 112
 William, 112
 SCHLAF:
 Barney, 120, 162
 Betty R., 162
 SCHULTZ:
 Ellen, 73, 118

- SCOTT:
Caroline, 73, 118
- SLEELEY:
Ulecta, 71
Nancy, 42, 70, 71
Nathaniel, 71
Nelson, 71
- SEITER:
Edna M., 78
- SENCEBAUGH:
Margaret, 130
- SEVERENCE:
Lieut.
- SHADLEY:
Hazel, 132
Helen, 132
John, 87, 132
Leela E., 132
- SHAW:
Alice H., 58, 147
Caroline L., 147
Ernest W., 147
Ernest R., 147
Ivy, 171
William E., 147
- SHAVER:
William, 9
- SHEFLAND:
Almira, 157
- SHERMAN:
Bert, 158
Clarence, 158
- SHERWOOD:
Cathryn
- SHOEMAKER:
Forest, 97
H. V., 96
Herod V., 97
J. B., 97
Minnie, 97
- SHOPE:
Sarah, 61, 99
- SHULTZ:
Hetty V., 150
- SHUNK:
Harry, 108
Loretta K., 108
- SILER:
"Mother," 19
- SIZER:
Almira, 18
Amanda, 17, 18
Elvira, 36, 54, 67
- John, 54
Maria P., 67
Marie, 40
- SKEELES (SKEEL):
Abigail, 39, 62
Harriet, 39, 62
John, 100
- SLACK:
Doe C., 160
Florence M., 160
W. Erwin, 119, 160
Zelma, 160
- SLATER:
Mary E., 101
- SLAVIN:
Frank J., 138
Mable, 138
- SMALL:
Mr., 119
- SMITH:
A. J., 37
Anna, 20, 30, 35
Andrew, 12
Calvin, 47
Catherine, 147
Clara E., 95
C. Howard, 159
Donald R., 101
Dorothy, 123, 162
Edna G., 96
Edwin H., 96
Elizabeth, 32
Ella, 146
Ella J., 95
Emma L., 96
Florence A., 96
Franklin, 101
Harriet H., 59
Helen L., 96
Lewis, 89
Lozette, 59
Mary, 13, 69, 113
M. E., 37
Michael, 147
Pauline G., 132
Robert, 59, 95, 96
Sarah A., 96
Susan A., 147
Wallace D., 101
W. Burton, 101
- Harold M., 66
- SNYDER:
Ada G., 141
Claude, 89, 141
Dan, 108
Della I., 89, 139
Harold H., 141
Helen V., 141
Minnie, 108
Ray H., 141
Robert R., 141
- SOGER:
Rosetta, 70, 114
- SOSTROM:
Christ, 100, 153
Elvira, 153
Frances, 100, 153
Horace, 153
John, 153
Maude, 153
- SPEAKMAN:
Fannie, 39, 66
Hubert, 39, 66
Parnee, 39, 66
Penrose, 39, 66
Therna, 39, 66
- SPEAR:
Hector D., 128
Lorna N., 128
- SPERRY:
Elbert, 80
- SPINNEY:
Rachel, 31
- SPIVY:
Virginia, 104
- SPRAGUE:
Amy, 29, 31, 70
David, 70
W. V., 29, 31
- STANTON:
Phoebe L., 112
- STAUFFER:
Henry, 73, 119
Josephine, 119
Mary, 119
Olive, 119
Walter, 119
- STAUNTON:
Clark, 65
- STEAMES:
Laura, 172
- STEBBENS:
Jennie, 95, 149

- STELFAX:**
 Lillian, 159
STEPHENS:
 Beth L., 153
 Cleophile D., 154
 Clyde W., 102
 Dora C., 65
 Dorothy, 102
 Forest Glenn, 102
 Glenn F., 154
 Govert H., 65, 102
 Grace, 66
 Mabel, 153
 Mary, 154
 Phyllis, 154
 Virgil R., 102, 153, 154
STEVENS:
 Alice A., 136
 Charles J., 130
 Jessie, 86
 J. M., 66
 Jessie M., 130
 Norma A., 139
 Sprague, 66
STEWART:
 James, Jr., 2, 8
 John, 13
ST. JOHN:
 Rebecca, 61
STOCKWELL:
 Ella May, 68, 110
STONE:
 Lovisa, 57, 91, 92
STOWELL:
 Anna, 66, 103
STRATTEN:
 W. W., 96, 97
STULL:
 Mary, 87
 Nicholas, 87
STURDY:
 Jane, 156
SUMNER:
 Dorothy, 165
SUMMERS:
 Jesse, 155, 164
 Laura, 155, 154
 Virginia, 155, 164
SWEET:
 Amy, 70
 Caleb, 29, 32
 Catherine, 29, 32
SWENSON:
 Caroline A., 103
 Reuben A., 103
 Victor R., 103
SWIFT:
 William, 134
SYLVESTER:
 Fred W., 108
 Hilda, 108
 Ida, 108
TAFT:
 Alta, 152
 Florence, 152
 Hazel, 152
 Lowell, 100, 152
 Marjorie, 152
 Martha, 30, 40
 Neal, 152
TAGGARTS
 12
TALCOTT:
 Annie E., 57, 93
TAMBER:
 Frances, 135
TARVIN:
 Louis, 156
 Myrtle, 156
 Susie Ann, 110, 156
TAYLOR:
 Ethel, 100
 President, 20
TEGARD:
 Clyde L., 156
 Tobien Marie, 156
TERRIS:
 Allen, 171
 Charlotte, 171
 Edward, 171
 Eva, 171
 James, 171
 Jenny, 171
 Lawson, 171
 Murray, 171
 Myrtle, 171
 Willard, 170, 171
 William, 171
TERRY:
 Anna, 56
THOMAS:
 Louise, 137
 Mildred, 101
 Tom, 137
THOMPSON:
 Herta, 106
THUNE:
 Emma, 106
THURSTON:
 Jane, 57
 Jane E., 61
 Josiah, 57
 Mary Alice, 57
 Sophia, 57
TINKER:
 Carolyn E., 133
TINNEY:
 Donella Butler, 123
TITUS:
 Mary, 94
TOMPKINS:
 Barbara, 129
 George, 85
 George, 129, 85
 George, Jr., 129
TOPPING:
 Ethel Viola, 115
 Eunice Elnora, 116
 Jenny Christina, 116
 Mary Elizabeth, 115
 Sanford, 115
TORRY:
 O. D., 142
TOWNE:
 Addie, 105
 Adelbert, 105
 Adrian, 105
 Caroline, 105
 Claude, 105
 Harold, 105
 L. E. (Dr.), 67, 105
 Nettie, 105
 Nora, 105
 Will, 105
TOY:
 Marion, 108
 Warren, 108
 Warren, 108
TURK:
 James F., 57
TURNER:
 Dale Merlin, 161
 Dallas Raymond, 161
 Eliza Ann, 21, 56
 Thatcher B., 21, 56
 Virginia Ruth, 161
TURVER:
 Charles H., 80, 124
 Charles H., 124

- Charles Henry III, 124
 Harriet, 124
 Mary G., 124
 Maude C., 124
 Norma G., 124
 Raymond H., 124
 Stella H., 124
TYRRELL (TYRELL):
 Amos (Maj.), 16, 21, 26, 35, 36, 37, 53, 61
 Amos, Jr., 22, 54
 Charles, 37, 54, 61
 Charley, 24
 Charlotte, 22, 54
 Irene, 61
 James, 22, 26, 54
 Jennie, 24, 54
 Jessie T., 54
 John, 22, 53
 Maria, 22, 24
 Marie, 23
 Saloma, 35
 Salome, 24
 William, 22, 26, 54
UHL:
 Dorcas A., 38
VAN COURTLAND:
 Frederick, 29
VAN FLEET:
 Gertrude, 63
VAN HEULEN:
 Carol Irene, 136
 Clyde Morton, 136
 Laura Blanche, 136
 Thomas Allen, 136
VAN NESS:
 Martha A., 43, 72
VAN ORMAN:
 Belle, 89, 142
 Harriet, 23, 24, 56, 89
 John, 23, 56, 89
 Viola C. B., 89
 Victoria Ora B., 89, 142
VAN REUTH:
 Albina, 133
VAN TASSEL:
 Louisa, 90
VAN VEGHTEN:
 Martha, 33
 Oliver, 33, 34
VAN VLECK:
 James, 45
VEEDER:
 Darlene, 105
VEORMETTE:
 Iva, 149
VERMILLEN
 Effie, 107
 George, 107
 Myrna, 107
 Myrtle, 107
VOLKER:
 Fred, 158
 Hazel E., 158
VOSS:
 Emily Adeline, 88, 134
 Henry, 57
 Lillian Mabel, 88, 134
VROOM:
 Samuel, 49
WALBRIDGE:
 Harriet, 48
WALLER:
 Bernice, 132
WALLIS:
 Mr. (?), 156
WALLS:
 James, 67
 Mary, 67
WALTBOLT:
 George, 142
 George, 142
 Harriet E., 142
 Juanita, 142
 Winona, 142
WARD:
 A. B., 54
 Alexander, 31
 Catherine, 31
 Daniel, 28, 30
 Elijah, 31
 Hannah, 30
 Jenny, 25
 John, 30, 31
 Lois, 31
 Lydia, 31
 Mabel, 31
 Margurite, 129
 Martha, 138
 Moses, 31
 Rachel S., 31
 Sidney, 129
 Thankful, 31
 Tirza, 31
WARDEN:
 Susan L., 115, 157
WARNER:
 Almedia, 51, 83
 Arsino B., 48, 80
 Elsie E., 48, 80
 Frank M., 48, 80
 Lillie A., 48, 80
 Maryette, 48
WARRELL:
 Doris, 136
 Harold Arnold, 136
 Helen Mary, 136
 Jack Lee, 136
 Jeanne, 136
 Mary Ellen, 136
WARREN:
 Antoinette D., 26, 40
 Mr. (?), 40
WATSON:
 Elvira, 62, 99
WATHERLY:
 R. L., 160
WEAVER:
 Martha, 47, 79
 Mary F., 47
WEEKS:
 Helen Maurine, 143
WEINAGE:
 Clara, 99, 151
WELCH:
 Catherine Isabelle, 144
WELLS:
 Agrippa, 3
 Alfreda, 142
 Alice Amanda, 142
 Clark, 90, 142
 David, 3, 142
 Donald Harroun, 142
 Geo. H., 33
 Grace Vivian, 142
 Kathleen G., 143
 Kathryn Myrtle, 143
 Lillian Alice, 142
 Lita Merrel, 142
 Mary, 33
 Maralyn Joyce, 142
 Phinetta P., 142
 Robert Lloyd, 143
 Roger Paul, 143
 Ronald Clark, 142
 Ronald White, 142
 Virginia Vivian, 142
WELLIVER:
 Allan J., 151

- Alpha H., 61, 99
 Edward M., 151
 Jane Douglas, 151
 Judson C., 61, 99, 151
 Morris, 99
 Morrison, 61
 Sarah H., 151
WEST:
 Aaron Baker, 94
 Anna Cora, 94
 Emma, 94
 Mary T., 94
WESTON:
 Grace P., 101
 Paul, 101
WHELAN,
 Glenola, 95
WHIPPLE:
 Sophia, 36, 55
WHITE:
 John, 38
 Joseph, 38
 Josiah, 38
 Lucinda, 30, 38
 Lucy, 74
WHITCOMB:
 Abigail, 38
WHITMER:
 Anna, 146
WHITMORE:
 Almon, 107
 Dorothy, 107
WILCOX:
 Claude, 136
 Eliza J., 37, 59, 60, 96, 97
 Nancy, 96
 Olive B., 136
 Sylvia, 34, 51, 52, 60, 83
WILCOXON:
 George, 167
WILDER:
 Joshua, 30, 36
 Margery, 30, 36
 Nathaniel, 30, 66
 Thomas, 36
WILLETT:
 Leonard, 112
WILLETTS:
 Chariah, 64
 Margaret A., 39, 64
 William, 64
WILLIAMS:
 Adolph N., 87, 132
 Beatrice, 132
 Bernice, 132
 Beulah, 132
 Danna Harroun, 87, 132
 Elijah, 2
 George Edward, 141
 Lucene, 132
 Lydia, 40, 68
 Marceilla, 132
 Max, 132
 Ralph M., 132
WILLIAMSON:
 Elizabeth, 44, 75
 Sarah, 44, 75
WILLS:
 Jennie L., 75
 Robert C., 75
WILSON:
 Audrey, 66
 Bertha, 66
 Edith Denis, 170
 Fred, 66, 103
 Henry, 66, 103, 170
 Lottie A., 66, 103
 Maud A., 103
 Thomas S., 66, 103
 Willena Agnes, 170
WIMMER:
 James, 147
 Mary Catherine, 147
 Raymond, 147
 Raymond Orville, 147
WINNIE:
 Henry, 51
 John, 51
 Will, 51
WINSLOW:
 A. C., 58
WINTON:
 Anna H., 117
 Mary, 71, 117
 Moses T., 117
WISEMAN:
 Anella, 110
 Marguerite, 110
 William, 110
WISWASSER:
 Bernice, 149
WITWER:
 John, 26, 53
 Mabel, 53
 Sarah, 26
WOLFINGER:
 Amanda, 56
 Jacob, 56
 Rebecca Harpel, 56
WOOD:
 C. S., 172
 Fred, 96
 Harriet Edna, 171, 172
 Mary Jane, 97
 Simeon, 8
 Sophia, 36, 55
 Walter S., 172
WOODBIDGE:
 Ruggles, 3
WOODEN:
 Samuel, 59
 Sarah H., 37, 59, 60
WOODRUFF:
 Helene, 82, 126
WOODS:
 Mary Jane, 60
WORK:
 Mary Jane, 62, 99
 David, 99
WRIGHT:
 William, 129
 William (Jr.), 129
YERTY:
 Caroline, 39
 Clara Belle, 65
 Jacob, 39, 65
YORK:
 Ida, 105
 Lottie, 107
YORTY:
 Alpa, 25, 38
 Levi, 38
YOUNG:
 Elda Myrtle, 133
 Marjorie, 133
 Mr., 133
 Muriel, 133
 Richard, 133
ZIMMERMAN:
 Frederica Louise, 124
 Marie, 124
 Samuel, 124

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD DAVID HARROUN

Son of Alexander Harroun was given the Commission of Captain of the Second Company in the Fifth Regiment of Militia in the County of Hampshire, Massachusetts, December 12, 1781. The Commission was signed by John Hancock. The original paper has been in the family since 1781 through the following line of descent: David^s, John^s, Andrew^t, John^s, to the sisters, Susan^e and Fannie^e, who now own it. We have had photographic copies made of this Commission and we are able to sell them at twenty-five cents each. Stamps are acceptable. These photographs are approximately $4\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches in size and considering the fragile condition of the original paper are quite legible.

E. B. COMSTOCK,
6218 Bryan Parkway,
Dallas, Texas.